

Volume 176 Whole Number 704 Fall 2022

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register®

The Journal of American Genealogy

- 347 Editorial
- 349 Monday Hector, Born a Slave, Served in the American Revolution, Died a Free Man
Maureen Markt Dearborn
- 353 Two More Daughters of James¹ Lane of Malden, Massachusetts, and Casco, Maine
Nathaniel Lane Taylor
- 364 The English Origin of Thomas¹ Harris of Winnisimmet (Chelsea), Massachusetts
Randy A. West
- 369 The Identity of Ann, Wife of Thomas¹ Jones of Hingham, Hull, and Manchester, Massachusetts
Robert Battle
- 374 The English Origins of Winifred (Hensman) Holman of Cambridge, Massachusetts
Travis Dodge Miscia
- 388 The Identity and English Ancestry of Rev. Samuel Stone's First Wife: Rebecca Wright, Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Rogers
Jesse Tarbert
- 406 Addenda to the Genealogy of George¹ Thorold of Boston, Massachusetts
Edward J. Davies
- 409 The English Ancestry of Rodolphus¹ Elmes of Scituate, Massachusetts, and His Cousins John and Samuel Sellon of Massachusetts and Lydia M. (Latrobe) Roosevelt of New York
Robert Battle and Henry B. Hoff (concluded from 176:248)
- 418 The Journals of James Hodge, Gravestone Cutter of Albany, New York
Field Horne (continued from 176:258)
- 432 Additions and Corrections
- 436 Index of Subjects in Volume 176
- 439 Index of Persons in Volume 176
- 488 Annual Table of Contents of Volume 176
-

Editorial Staff

HENRY B. HOFF, CG, FASG, *Editor* (register@nehgs.org)

DAVID CURTIS DEARBORN, FASG, *Associate Editor*

Funding provided in part by



*This publication is supported
in part from a bequest by
Ruth Chauncey Bishop*



NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AmericanAncestors.org

EXECUTIVE ADMINISTRATION

D. BRENTON SIMONS, *President and CEO*

RYAN J. WOODS, *Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer*

MEGHAN HALLOCK, *Vice President for Advancement*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

DAVID MARTIN TREBING, Washington, D.C., *Chair*

THOMAS BAILEY HAGEN, Erie, Pa., *Vice Chair*

BONNIE A. REILLY, Indianapolis, Ind., *Second Vice Chair*

JOHN E. CORCORAN, Essex, Mass., *Treasurer*

NANCY S. MAULSBY, Greenwich, Conn., *Secretary*

MARK KIMBALL NICHOLS, Cummaquid, Mass., *Corresponding Secretary*

2023

SUMNER E. ANDERSON, New York, N.Y. • STEPHEN J. MCCARTHY, Lincoln, Mass. • OLIVIA HOOD PARKER, Manchester, Mass. • M. DAVID SHERRILL, New York, N.Y. • ERIC N. WARD, Cambridge, Mass.

2024

GERARD A. HALPIN III, New York, N.Y. • BRENDA L. JOHNSON, Woodbury, Minn. • ANDREW P. LANGLOIS, Weston, Conn. • JOHN S. RANDO, JR., Gloucester, Mass. • HELEN E. R. SAYLES, CBE, Concord, Mass. • ELIZABETH B. VITTON, Greenwich, Conn.

2025

ROBB ALEY ALLAN, Palm Beach, Fla. • NORDAHL L. BRUE, Delray Beach, Fla. • SUSAN E. CARLSON, Paradise Valley, Ariz. • MARK T. COX IV, Richmond, Va. • JONATHAN BUCK TREAT, Belmont, Mass. • NANCY CLAY WEBSTER, Omaha, Neb. • BRENDA M. WILLIAMS, Sciasconset, Mass.

HONORARY TRUSTEES

JUDITH AVERY • BRUCE R. BARTLETT • JOHN G. L. CABOT • STEPHEN H. CASE • RALPH J. CRANDALL • WILLIAM M. CROZIER, JR. • WILLIAM M. FOWLER, JR. • JUDITH WAITE FREEMAN • DONALD R. FRIARY • HENRY LOUIS GATES, JR. • PRISCILLA C. GREENLEES
JUDITH HUBER HALSETH • VIRGINIA M. HAMISTER • KENNETH E. HAUGHTON • ROBERT F. HENDRICKSON • ELIZABETH B. JOHNSON • JAMES T. LARKIN • PETER S. LYNCH • LINDA A. PESCOLOLIDO • FRANK C. RIPLEY • STACY SCHIFF • MERIWETHER C. SCHMID • ERIC B. SCHULTZ • ALVY RAY SMITH • LYNN BRYAN TROWBRIDGE • JUSTIN L. WYNER

The NEHG Register (ISSN 0028-4785) is published in winter, spring, summer, and fall by New England Historic Genealogical Society, 99–101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116. An electronic version is free with membership. Members who want to receive a print copy in the mail must pay \$20 per year. For subscription and membership information, call 888-296-3447 or visit AmericanAncestors.org/join.

Copyright © 2022 by New England Historic Genealogical Society. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review. NEHGS is a nonprofit corporation qualified under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. The periodical's name and titles and headings are trademarks of NEHGS and the name and logo of NEHGS are registered in the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office and may not be used without the express permission of the Society's Board of Trustees. All contents of this periodical are archived for member access at AmericanAncestors.org. Periodicals postage is paid at Boston, Massachusetts, and additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Please send address changes to Member Services, NEHGS, 99–101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116-3007.

Editorial

The American Society of Genealogists has entered into an agreement with American Ancestors to have back issues of *The Genealogist* (except for the most recent five years) digitized and placed on the AmericanAncestors.org website. *The Genealogist*, published since 1980, is scheduled to be available online later this year for members and guest members of NEHGS.

AmericanAncestors.org also has other journals with a New England focus: *The American Genealogist*, *The Connecticut Nutmegger*, *The Essex Genealogist*, *Mayflower Descendant*, *The Maine Genealogist*, *Rhode Island Roots*, and *Vermont Genealogy*.

Our lead article in this issue is **Monday Hector, Born a Slave, Served in the American Revolution, Died a Free Man**. Author Maureen Markt Dearborn is Registrar of the Mansfield, Massachusetts, DAR Chapter, and Monday Hector served from Mansfield. His first wife was Lucy Gimbee, a member of the Nipmuck Indian Tribe, and a landowner in Grafton, Massachusetts. Much has been written about her family, so this article focuses on Monday Hector and his children and grandchildren.

We are always glad to consider additions and corrections to *Register* articles, which often appear as a brief entry in Additions and Corrections. For more extensive material, we may publish a short article, like Edward J. Davies, **Addenda to the Genealogy of George Thorold of Boston, Massachusetts** (in this issue), which expands the account of this family by Nathaniel Lane Taylor, published in the Winter 2022 *Register*. If the additional material is extensive, we may publish a longer article. For example, Nathaniel Lane Taylor published an article on James Lane of Maine in the Spring 2019 *Register*, and then found substantial additional material which appears in this issue as **Two More Daughters and an Earlier Arrival for James¹ Lane of Malden, Massachusetts, and Casco, Maine**.

Randy A. West's article, **The English Origin of Thomas¹ Harris of Winnisimmet (Chelsea), Massachusetts**, shows how careful review of relevant published material can yield valuable results. Thomas's father was married twice, both times in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, and all his children were baptized there. However, a previous researcher had not looked for the Cheltenham baptismal records.

We are glad to receive short entries that strengthen material already published. For example, **Additions and Corrections** in this issue has a one-page entry supporting "Who Was Ursula Woodgate? Identifying the Wife of Francis Quarles and Mother of Joanna¹ (Quarles) Smith," that was published in the Spring 2019 *Register*.

Robert Battle establishes **The Identity of Ann, Wife of Thomas¹ Jones of Hingham, Hull, and Manchester, Massachusetts**. She was the "Anna Linney" who married Thomas Jones in 1630, in an English parish whose records had not been examined by previous researchers looking for this Thomas Jones.

For **The English Origins of Winifred (Hensman) Holman**, author Travis Dodge Miscia started with good clues. William and Winifred Holman are known to have had children baptized in the town of Northampton, Northamptonshire, between 1627 and 1635. However, the marriage had not been located until the parish register of the nearby parish of Preston Capes was found to include their marriage in 1627. From this information the author determined much of Winifred's ancestry, including the use of "Hensman alias Crosborough" as the family's full surname from 1490 on in the nearby parish of Ecton.

The next article is **The Identity and English Ancestry of Rev. Samuel Stone's First Wife: Rebecca Wright, Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Rogers**. Author Jesse Tarbert corrects previous attempts to show how the two men were related. Tarbert presents an account of the four daughters of Rev. Richard Rogers and then an account of the Wright family of Wrightsbridge, Essex. Both were key to understanding how the two ministers were related. Rev. Samuel Stone immigrated to New England in 1633 with his first wife, Rebecca Wright, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Rebecca (Rogers) Wright.

We conclude **The English Ancestry of Rodolphus¹ Elmes of Scituate Massachusetts, and His Cousins John and Samuel Sellon of Massachusetts and Lydia M. (Latrobe) Roosevelt of New York**, by Robert Battle and Henry B. Hoff with an account of Rodolphus's maternal ancestry (Chelsham). The account of the Cheshams is based largely on the parish registers of Kingston upon Thames and on wills.

We continue **The Journals of James Hodge, Gravestone Cutter of Albany, New York**. James Hodge (1761–1819) provided gravestones for residents of the Hudson River Valley and beyond. He meticulously recorded details for each gravestone. Field Horne transcribed the records for the *Register*.

Additions and Corrections are to articles published between 1907 and 2022.

– Henry B. Hoff and David Curtis Dearborn

Monday Hector – Born a Slave, Served in the American Revolution, Died a Free Man

Maureen Markt Dearborn*

To observe Black History Month, the Mansfield Chapter of the DAR in Mansfield, Massachusetts, researched the service and life of Monday Hector, a slave who served in the American Revolution from Mansfield.

MONDAY HECTOR was baptized in Norton, Massachusetts, on 18 July 1756, the son of John Hector “servant of Colonel George Leonard”^[1] and Sarah Black.^[2] George Leonard’s will, written 15 February 1771, probated 9 January 1779, states “I also give unto my said son George Leonard and to his heirs and assigns my negro boy named Monday which I had given him before.”^[3]

On 1 January 1777, Monday enlisted in the Continental Army for three years from Mansfield. He served as a private in Captain Moses Knapp’s Company, Col. William Sheppard’s Regiment in the Continental Army. He served eleven months as a private and twenty-five months as a corporal.^[4] He also served as a drummer in the same company and regiment. In his application for a pension dated 30 June 1818, Monday stated that he was at the battle where Burgoyne was taken and at the Battle of Monmouth.^[5]

Hector was married in Grafton, Massachusetts, 22 September 1791, by Benjamin Goddard, Justice of the Peace,^[6] LUCY GIMBEE, born circa 1769.^[7] In the 1800 Federal Census of Westborough, Massachusetts, Lucy Gimbee was enumerated as the head of a household of four free people.^[8] In 1810 Lucy Hector was enumerated as the head of a household of seven under all other free persons in Grafton.^[9] In 1830 Lucy was enumerated as the head of a

* The author would like to acknowledge the encouragement and support of Catherine McCahill, Regent of the Mansfield Chapter DAR and Lorrie Renker, Vice-President of the Mansfield Historical Society, and Helen Herzer, NEHGS Volunteer Coordinator.

¹ *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: NEHGS, 1905), 71.

² *Ibid.*, 250.

³ Bristol County, Massachusetts, Probate, File 15735.

⁴ *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 17 vols. (Boston: Office of the Secretary of State, 1896–1908), 7:689; Eric G. Grundset, with Briana L. Diaz, Hollis L. Gentry, and Jean D. Strahan, *Forgotten Patriots: African American and American Indian Patriots in the Revolutionary War* (Washington, D.C.: National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 2008), 116.

⁵ Revolutionary War Pensions, W13441, at Fold3.com.

⁶ *Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Mass.: Franklin P. Rice, 1906), 225; Massachusetts U.S. Town and Vital Records 1620–1988 (Grafton Births, Marriages, Deaths, 210) at Ancestry.com; Revolutionary War Pensions, W13441 [note 5], 12, 13, 30, 35.

⁷ Massachusetts Vital Records, 3:192; Grafton Births, Marriages, Deaths [note 6], 210; Revolutionary War Pensions, W13441 [note 5], 25, 31, 30, at Fold3.com.

⁸ 1800 U.S. Census, Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, roll 16, p. 197.

⁹ 1810 U.S. Census, Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, roll 22, p. 655.

household of two free people in Grafton.^[10] Lucy owned land on Brigham Hill and was a member of the Hassanamiscoes Indian tribe of the Nipmucks.^[11] In a deed dated and acknowledged 28 January 1824, John Hector of Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, laborer, quitclaimed for \$100 to his mother Lucy Hector of Grafton, Widow woman, the dwelling house in which he now lived and the barn he occupied standing on the said Lucy Hector's land situated in Grafton.^[12] Lucy applied for and was granted a widow's pension for Monday Hector's service in the Revolutionary War.^[13] Widow Lucy Hector relict of Munday Hector died in Grafton 18 March 1843, age 74.^[14]

Monday Hector and Freelove Watson (blacks) were married on 14 May 1795 by the Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher at the Brattle Square Church in Boston.^[15] No further record of the bride has been found.

In the 1800 Federal Census, Monday negro was enumerated in Holland, Massachusetts, with a household of two all other free persons.^[16] In the 1810 Federal Census for Union, Tolland County, Connecticut, Monday negro was enumerated with a household of two, listed as all other free persons.^[17] In the 1820 Federal Census, Monday Hector was enumerated in Holland, living alone and listed as one male 45 and up.^[18]

Rachel Jackson, Indian, and Monday Hector, negro, filed an intention to marry in Sturbridge, Massachusetts, on 17 June 1814.^[19] On 10 September 1815, Monday Hector, negro, of Holland, and Rachel Jackson, Indian, of Sturbridge filed an intention to marry in Holland.^[20] No further record of the bride has been found.

¹⁰ 1830 U.S. Census Grafton, roll 68, p. 216.

¹¹ Harriette Merrifield Forbes, *The Hundreth town: Glimpses of life in Westborough 1717-1817*, (Boston: Press of Rockwell and Church, 1889), Chapter IX ("The Last of the Nipmucks") 180; Worcester County Deeds, 76:146; Worcester County, MA, Probate File Papers, 1731-1881, File 23874, online at AmericanAncestors.org.

¹² Worcester County Deeds, 235:545-546. Recorded 29 January 1824.

¹³ Revolutionary War Pensions, W13441 [note 5]; National Archives Washington, D.C., Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under the Letters of 1818 through 1850 from the Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury, Record Group Title: Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group number 217, Series Number T718, Roll 16; Virgil D. White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, 4 vols. (Waynesboro, Tenn.: The National Historical Publishing Company, 1991), 2:1593.

¹⁴ See note 7.

¹⁵ [*Thirtieth*] *Volume of Records Relating to the Early History of Boston Containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809* (Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903), 129; Massachusetts U.S. Town and Vital Records 1620-1988, Boston Births, Marriages and Deaths, at Ancestry.com; *The Manifesto Church. Records of the Church in Brattle Square Boston with Lists of Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals 1699-1872* (Boston: The Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, 1902), 263.

¹⁶ 1800 U.S. Census, Holland, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, roll 15, p. 1104. Joseph Carvalho III, *Black Families in Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1650-1865* (Boston: NEHGS, 2011), 123.

¹⁷ 1810 U.S. Census, Union, Tolland County, Connecticut, roll 404, [FHL 0281231, image 00226].

¹⁸ 1820 U.S. Census, Holland, Hampden County, Massachusetts, roll 48, p. 326.

¹⁹ *Vital Records of Sturbridge, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: NEHGS, 1906), 220; Massachusetts U.S. Town and Vital Records 1620-1988, [Sturbridge Births, Marriages and Deaths], on Ancestry.com.

²⁰ Massachusetts U.S. Town and Vital Records 1620-1988 [Holland Births, Marriages and Deaths], on Ancestry.com.

Monday Hector died in Wales, Massachusetts, 2 July 1824 and was buried in Holland on 3 July 1824.^[21]

On 6 July 1824, Lemuel Colburn of South Brimfield, Massachusetts, a creditor of Monday Hector, last an inhabitant of South Brimfield who died intestate leaving no legal heirs [*sic*], prayed to be appointed administrator of his estate. This was allowed on the same date and he, with James L. Wales of Brimfield and Jacob Thompson of Monson as sureties, gave \$100 bond. James L. Wales, Stephen Needham, and Ezekiel Willis, all of South Brimfield, were appointed and empowered to take an inventory of Monday Hector's estate. On 2 October 1824 the above-named persons personally appeared giving an inventory: the wearing apparel of the said deceased appraised at \$1.50.^[22]

Children of Monday and Lucy (Gimbee) Hector:^[23]

- i. JOHN HECTOR, b. Grafton 1 May 1792^[24] d. Worcester, Mass., 25 Sept. 1865, age 73 years 4 months 22 days, of old age.^[25] He m. Worcester 13 Oct. 1816,^[26] SUSANNA TONEY, b. Grafton 5 March 1799;^[27] d. Worcester 17 June 1868, age 69 years 3 months 12 days, of consumption.^[28]

Children, born in Grafton:^[29] 1. *John E. Hector*, b. 5 March 1817; d. Worcester 11 Aug. 1875, age 58 yrs. 5 mos. 6 dys.^[30] 2. *Susan A. Hector*, b. 12 June 1822. 3. *Richard A. Hector* b. 7 Dec. 1824; d. Worcester 22 Mar. 1874, age 50 yrs. 3 mos. 15 dys.;^[31] m. Providence, R.I., 21 Oct. 1855,^[32] Anna R. Robinson. 4. *George A. Hector*, b. 21 Jan. 1826; d. Grafton 18 Dec. 1842. 5. *Moses C. Hector*, b. 21 Jan. 1830; d. Worcester 17 Sept. 1859, age 29 yrs. 8 mos.^[33] 6. *Simeon F. Hector*, b. 8 Aug. 1833; d. Worcester 2 July 1849, age 17.^[34] 7. *William H. Hector*, b. 1 March 1834; d. Fort Jackson, La. 6 Sept. 1864, age 30 yrs. 6 mos. of typhoid fever;^[35] m. Worcester 1 Aug. 1854,^[36] Lucy J. Francis. He served in Co. H, 11th U.S. Colored Heavy Artillery during the Civil War.^[37] 8. *Asa E. Hector*,

²¹ U.S. Pension Roll of 1835, Statement, &c. of Worcester County, Massachusetts – Continued 514/620, at Ancestry.com; Revolutionary War Pensions, W13441 [note 5], 15.

²² Hampden County Probate, File 5517 (Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records 1635–1991, on Ancestry.com).

²³ Revolutionary War Pensions, W13441 [note 5], 18.

²⁴ *Vital Records of Grafton* [note 6], 69.

²⁵ Massachusetts Vital Records, 185:297.

²⁶ *Vital Records of Grafton* [note 6], 225; [Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths] *Collections of the Worcester Society of Antiquity* (Worcester, Mass.: the Society, 1894), 12:361.

²⁷ [Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths] [note 26], 130.

²⁸ Massachusetts Vital Records, 213:342.

²⁹ *Vital Records of Grafton* [note 6], 69; Grafton, Mass., Original Records of Births and Deaths, 1743-1843, 2:131 (FHL film 0,751,412, Image 365 of 495).

³⁰ Mass. Vital Records, 276:479.

³¹ *Ibid.*, 267:411.

³² Rhode Island, U.S., Marriage Index, 1851-1920, at Ancestry.com.

³³ Mass. Vital Records, 131:179.

³⁴ *Ibid.*, 41:362. His name is recorded as Frederick Hector.

³⁵ *Ibid.*, 176:341. Death recorded at Worcester.

³⁶ *Ibid.*, 80:297.

³⁷ U.S., Colored Troops Military Service Records, 1863-1865, on Ancestry.com.

- b. 1 March 1836; d Worcester 7 July 1887, age 51 yrs. 3 mos. 7 dys.,^[38] m. (1) Worcester 22 Sept. 1855,^[39] Lucretia M. Reed; m. (2) Sturbridge 24 Nov. 1881,^[40] Ella E. Shepard. 9. *Susannah I. A. Hector*, b. 8 Feb. 1839; d. Worcester 26 June 1857, age 19.^[41] 10. *Cornelia A. Hector*, b. 3 July 1840; d. Worcester 30 May 1865, age 24 yrs. 11 mos.^[42]
- ii. PATIENCE LAWRENCE HECTOR, b. ca. 1795; d. Grafton 16 Feb. 1829, age 34, consumption, bur. Old Oak Street Burial Ground, Grafton.^[43]
- iii. SARAH HECTOR. In the affidavit that John Hector sent to the pension board, he states that there was a daughter named Sarah “who died young many years ago.”^[44]

Monday Hector, born a slave, served in the American Revolution, died a free man.

Maureen Markt Dearborn is Registrar of the Mansfield Chapter, DAR. She can be reached at dearborn@massed.net.

³⁸ Mass. Vital Records, 384:563.

³⁹ *Ibid.*, 89:272.

⁴⁰ *Ibid.*, 327:334.

⁴¹ *Ibid.*, 113:226.

⁴² *Ibid.*, 185:290.

⁴³ *Vital Records of Grafton* [note 6], 343; FindAGrave.com, memorial #27560133; Revolutionary War Pensions, W13441 [note 5], 18.

⁴⁴ Revolutionary War Pensions, W13441 [note 5], 18.

Two More Daughters and an Earlier Arrival for James¹ Lane of Malden, Massachusetts, and Casco, Maine

Nathaniel Lane Taylor

It was not until after my article on James¹ Lane of Malden, Massachusetts, and Casco, Maine, appeared in the *Register* in 2019^[1] that I understood the extent of the early Middlesex County, Massachusetts, court file papers available to be plumbed on FamilySearch microfilm (now online) and at the Massachusetts State Archives.^[2] A number of relevant original papers and transcribed court minutes, not found for that article, add substantially to what is known of James¹ Lane and his immediate family: They add two more daughters to his known surviving children, and they also push back the chronology of his arrival in New England and reveal more of his subsequent movements, including a trip back to England within his first two years in the colony.

Two More Daughters

The Middlesex County court papers include two loose original papers and a brief court abstract relating to the administration of James Lane's estate. These missed being added to James Lane's file when the Middlesex County estate file papers were separated from other county court file papers and docketed in the nineteenth century. Instead, they are still in the general series of early Middlesex County court papers, now at the Massachusetts State Archives. The other two documents that had been put into an estate file for Lane, discussed in my 2019 article, provided only a partial window into Lane's estate.^[3] One of these two new papers is dated to 18 August 1681: on that date, Daniel Gookin wrote a short note to Deputy Gov. Thomas Danforth consenting to have Henry Kenney of Salem Village, husband of James Lane's widow, appointed

¹ Nathaniel Lane Taylor, "James¹ Lane of North Yarmouth, Maine, and His Daughter Ann² (Lane) (Bray) Shed of Billerica, Massachusetts," *Register* 173 (2019), 122–132.

² There are original minute books covering 1649–1663 [Family History Library (FHL), Salt Lake City, digital image set (DGS) 7902601, images 3–145], 1671–1686 [images 149–482], and 1689–99 [images 484–625]; date gaps represent one or more minute books lost already by ca. 1850, when these surviving books were transcribed by David Pulsifer [FHL DGS 7009675]. Then there is the large set of loose file papers, beginning in 1648 and extending into the eighteenth century [FHL films 878221, 901001–901026]. These loose papers were poorly organized; older finding aids are available at FHL films 878220 and 541432–541440. A new effort to organize the papers has been underway at Mass. State Archives since 2019. Some loose papers, not now found in the FHL microfilmed sequence or at Massachusetts State Archives, are preserved only as abstracted in the early nineteenth century by Thomas Bellows Wyman, in a book of abstracts now at NEHGS, including one document cited below (see note 24).

³ Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Estate File Papers, 13567 [FHL DGS 7553491, images 544, 545], discussed in Taylor, James¹ Lane" [note 1], at 128–129.

as administrator for Lane's estate within Middlesex County.^[4] The second document is a textual account by Henry Kenney, summarizing what remained of the estate in movables to be distributed to Lane's various children and widow. Here is Kenney's account [*emphasis added*]:

The request and desire of Henry Keny administrator of the estate of James Lane of Casco Bay deceased desire [that? *blot*] estate May be now ~~settled~~ settled and to that end have repayred to *dedham where three of the children live* and haveing desired *Daniel Fishere senyor* to asist them we finde the inventory to be of the moveables 25^{li} 14^s 8^d of which there is 4^{li} belong[ing] to James Lane one of the brothers and one sister having received more than their share there remayn 4^{li} to be devided to *henry Sarah Elizabeth Anne Samuel* and *Job* Lane to each 16^s. [T]here is of ~~the estate~~ James Lane his estate 21^{li} 14^s 8^d of which there due from the estate 4^{li} 9^d and charges 2^{li} there remayn 15^{li} 6^s 8^d. This we account to be devided to the relique *Anne Keny* [*supralinear: John*] *Henry Samuel Job* and *Sarah*. We account *John Elizabeth* and *An* have receyved more than their share in there fathers moveables[.] [T]his 15^{li} 5^s 8^d [between?] to be due to the relique and 4 children. [W]e agree that the relique take 12^{li} and pay after her decease 5 to the s[ai]d children before named[.] [*in a new hand:*] And the children to have also [5?]^{li} in Engel. due to the estate.

Alowed by the court
the marke of
Henry H Kenning^[5]

While this sheet is undated, the court minutes show the account was accepted by the court in a session on 4 April 1682, when the annotation allowed by the court must have been made.^[6]

Both documents, but especially the dated one, confirm what was only hinted in the other documents discussed in the 2019 article: that James Lane's widow indeed married Henry Kenney of Salem Village. Kenney's account also gives other relevant details. First, it confirms that the given name of Lane's widow, now Kenney's wife, was *Ann*. (Her given name had been alleged in a nineteenth-century genealogy but the source had never been clear.) Second, Kenney's account includes the names of *seven* surviving children of James Lane. That four sons—John, Henry, Samuel, and Job—survived him is proved by their joint petition to Sir Edmond Andros on 17 April 1688 for confirmation of their late father's lands in Maine (not reported in my 2019 article).^[7] The identities of John and Job are proved by other documents, and it seems certain that Samuel was the man who lived near his brother John in Salem Village and Gloucester, but it remains only a surmise that the son Henry is the man who died in Boston in 1690.

Most importantly, Kenney's account names two more surviving daughters—Elizabeth and Sarah—in addition to the daughter Anne, identified in 2019 as

⁴ Middlesex County Court file papers, "folio 95" [FHL DGS 8131117, image 485].

⁵ Middlesex County Court file papers, "folio 101" [FHL DGS 8131117, image 686]; new classification 101.III.K (high resolution image courtesy Massachusetts State Archives).

⁶ Middlesex County Court minutes, vol. [4], 1681–1686, p. 33 [FHL DGS 7902601, image 370].

⁷ *Documentary History of the State of Maine*, 24 vols. (Portland, Maine: Maine Historical Society, 1869–1916), 6:386–387.

Anne (Lane) (Bray) Shedd of Billerica. These two other daughters have not been named in any prior Lane genealogy.

Finally, Kenney's account offers a tantalizing additional detail: "Three of the children" were living in Dedham at the time the account was made, and they had some family property with them, since Kenney asked Daniel Fisher Sr. of Dedham to assist in verifying the inventory of Lane's moveables.^[8]

Which children were living in Dedham? Unfortunately, they are not named. All of Lane's sons have been tentatively identified, and at least after 1682 they were all apparently living somewhere else. So does the pointer to Dedham in 1682 help to identify the two previously unknown daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah? By 1682, both daughters *could* have been married; the implication of the account is that one of them certainly was.

Dedham vital records include only one Lane entry: the record of the marriage of Elizabeth Lane to Robert Avery, "the 3rd of the 2nd" [month, i.e. 3 April] 1677.^[9] This Elizabeth was not the missing daughter of James, but her first cousin, one of the daughters of James's brother Job¹ Lane of Malden. Job had two daughters who married two brothers and were both living in Dedham after James's death. One was Elizabeth, wife of Robert Avery, married apparently in 1677; she died, his widow, in Dedham, 21 October 1746, "in the 91st year of her age" according to her gravestone.^[10] The other was Mary, wife of Robert's brother William Avery, married apparently in 1673;^[11] she died 11 October 1681, "aged 29 years," according to her gravestone.^[12] The identity of these two daughters of Job Lane is clear because Job, in his will of 1696, made bequests to the children of his [living] daughter Elizabeth Avery and to the children of his deceased daughter Mary Avery.^[13] The presence of Job Lane's daughters in Dedham offers an appropriate extended family context for three first cousins, children of their uncle James Lane, also to be in Dedham in 1682. One might imagine that cousin Mary, a young mother perhaps in delicate health before her death in 1681, might have been a draw for cousins who could help out in that household, whether or not they were already married themselves.^[14]

⁸ This man is Daniel² Fisher (*Abraham*¹) of Dedham. What is known of his family (as traced in Philip A. Fisher, *The Fisher Genealogy: A Record of the Descendants of Joshua, Anthony, and Cornelius Fisher of Dedham Mass.* [Everett, Mass.: Massachusetts Pub. Co., 1898], 36–38), does not suggest any possible marital ties to a daughter of James¹ Lane, as had been the case of Daniel Shedd of Billerica in the other estate accounts discussed in the 2019 article. Unfortunately, there is no separate accounting by Fisher of any Lane family property in the court papers.

⁹ Don Gleason Hill, ed., *The Early Records of Dedham, Massachusetts . . . 7 vols.* (Dedham, Mass.: Dedham Transcript Press, 1886–1936), 1:17.

¹⁰ Photograph, FindaGrave.com, memorial #21096707.

¹¹ A marriage date of 21 September 1673 was reported in James Hill Fitts, *Lane Genealogies*, 3 vols. (Exeter, N.H., News-letter Press, 1891–1902), 3:28 and in a subsequent Avery genealogy (Samuel Putnam Avery, *The Warren, Little, Lothrop, Park, Dix, Whitman, Fairchild, Platt, Wheeler, Lane and Avery Pedigrees of Samuel Putnam Avery, 1847–1920* [New York: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1925], 216), but is not found in any indexed vital records for Billerica, Dedham, or any other New England jurisdiction. The source of the date is not known.

¹² Photograph, FindaGrave.com, memorial #21096708.

¹³ Fitts, *Lane Genealogies* [note 11], 3:21 (transcription of will).

¹⁴ In 1682 William Avery, Mary's widower, married second Elizabeth White; her parentage is not known. It is tempting to wonder whether this Elizabeth might be James Lane's daughter,

A search of Dedham marriages of unidentified women named Elizabeth and Sarah was undertaken among indexed vital records at AmericanAncestors. The search parameters were for Sarah or Elizabeth, surname blank, record type marriage, location Dedham, period 1670–1695. For these parameters, AmericanAncestors returned not just relevant indexed marriage records, but also records of couples listed in Torrey’s *New England Marriages* (see note 14), in which the couple was presumed to have married in this period, and to have lived in Dedham. Searching yielded 37 records for Sarah and 44 for Elizabeth. These hits boiled down to 19 Sarahs and 19 Elizabeths identified by Torrey as marrying, or living after marriage, in Dedham between 1670 and 1695. For only one of those 38 women was the maiden surname unknown to Torrey: Sarah _____ and John Deane, married by 1677, when their first child was born in Dedham.^[15] Since the context of the account suggests Sarah may have been the youngest child and likely unmarried in 1682, another approach will be needed to identify James Lane’s daughters Elizabeth and Sarah.

Landlord and Tenant, Oxen, and a Mare

The Middlesex Court file papers also show James Lane was both a plaintiff and a defendant in civil suits that provide the earliest notice of his presence in New England, confirming he was here by 1658 (which I had doubted in 2019, not having noticed these documents), and furnishing new details on his first few years in New England.

The suit that gives the earliest dated testimony of Lane in New England concerns a farm he leased in Malden. On “the first day of the fift month” [1 July] 1658, William Sargeant of “Barnstable in the jurisdicc[i]on of New Plimouth,” who was formerly a resident of Malden, leased to “James Lane of Maldon in the Massacusetts” a 40-acre tract including a dwelling house, barns, outbuildings, plus another 4-acre parcel of meadow, and “also fower Oxen” to work the land. The lease was for a term of seven years to commence on 29 September 1658, and the terms were payment of eleven pounds sterling to be paid “in merchantable produce” on the 25th of the first month of each year, at “such shopp place or house” in Charlestown or Boston that Sargeant will designate. The original lease, signed and sealed by Lane, is preserved in the Middlesex court file papers.^[16]

This survival is a rarity. Leases, as *temporary* arrangements, were usually not recorded with land title documents in most colonial jurisdictions in New England. And *original* land instruments, as opposed to transcriptions in a

previously married to a White, but no dovetailing Lane–White marriage is found in Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, 3 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 2011).

¹⁵ Marion Deane Cooper, “Descendants of John Dean (1650–1727) of Dedham, Massachusetts” (typescript, 1957, familysearch.org). No clear onomastic pointers to James and Ann (_____) Lane are readily observed in this Deane family.

¹⁶ Middlesex County Court file papers, “folio 27” [FHL DGS 7902664, images 13–17]; new classification 27.III.D (high resolution image courtesy Mass. Archives). James Lane signed this lease in autograph; the first letter of “James” is actually a “JL” cipher, and matches that which he used to make a mark on the power of attorney made over to his brother Job in 1660 (see note 17 below).

register, were usually only preserved when filed with relevant lawsuits in the papers of a civil court—as in this case. The lease is a paper bifolium, opening out to four pages, with the lease occupying pages 1 to 3. On the back page are two related memoranda. One is an appraisal, made at the time the lease was executed, of the four oxen to be leased with the land—Spark and Beauty, plus two others not named—and farm implements. Further down the page is a record of part payment, on 2 November 1659, of ten shillings sixpence worth of produce. With that single payment—late and small—recorded on the document, it is not surprising that William Sargeant sued James Lane for non-payment.

A year later, probably in November 1660, William Sargeant first sued James Lane for non-payment of the lease. A mare [unnamed] was attached as a possible asset to be seized. The mare was released on the intervention of James's brother Job Lane, who publicly promised to make good on the arrears by the following March [1661]. Job declared that James had left assets in his custody to do so. Sargeant forbore, for a time. The 1660 episode was preserved only in the testimony of Sargeant's attorney from the following December. The episode meshes well with the power of attorney, kept among the "Lane Family Papers" at Bedford [Massachusetts] Historical Society, that James Lane executed in favor of his brother Job on 19 November 1660,^[17] with blanket authority for Job to recover debts due to James (as well as, presumably, the expectation that Job would pay debts James owed). But the back rent owed to Sargeant remained unpaid a year later, when Sargeant, through his attorney Joseph Hills, sued Job Lane to pay James's debt. Hills and another witness testified about Job's assumption of James's obligations the previous year, including the episode of the attachment of the mare.^[18] On 17 December 1661, the court found for Sargeant, with damages and court costs totaling just over six pounds.^[19]

A Whipped Servant and a Return Crossing

Another case involved James Lane as a plaintiff, and showed something of his movements in the same period. On 4 April 1659, George Felt of Malden gave bond for the appearance of his servant Francis Pavett, accused of stealing forty shillings from William Larrabee [Felt's son-in-law].^[20] At the next quarterly session, 21 June 1659, Francis Pavett was convicted and sentenced to 15 lashes

¹⁷ This power of attorney, original now at the Bedford (Mass.) Historical Society, is cited in Taylor, "James¹ Lane" [note 1], *Register* 173:125 and note 20 (see also note 16 above).

¹⁸ Original affidavit, Middlesex County Court file papers, "folio 26" [FHL DGS 7831263, image 736].

¹⁹ Middlesex County Court, minute books, originals, vol. 1 (1649–1663), p. 196. [FHL DGS 7902601, image 111]. Judgment rendered in session of 17 December 1661.

²⁰ Middlesex County Court, minute books, originals, vol. 1 (1649–1663), p. 151. [FHL DGS 7902601, image 85]. William Larrabee was George Felt's son-in-law, having married George's daughter Elizabeth in Malden in November 1655 (Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620–1633*, 3 vols. [Boston: NEHGS, 1995], 1:660–664). Felt subsequently moved to Casco with Lane.

plus restitution of treble damages to Larrabie.^[21] A month later, on 16 July 1659, a writ of attachment was executed against George Felt, with James Lane as plaintiff, seeking satisfaction of the sum owed by Pavett to Larrabie from the June judgment.^[22] The implication was that Pavett's obligation was assumed by Felt, presumably as his master, and that the creditor was now James Lane, not Larrabie—though the surviving documents are not clear as to why.

On 4 October 1659, three witnesses testified that “wee heard George Felt covenant with James Lane to satisfy William Lerobee for the money Francis Pavit stole from him.”^[23] Again, they did not say why Felt had declared that he would assume the debt. Probably in answer to this suit, George Felt made his own petition, in a document that cannot now be found among the original Middlesex County Court file papers, but was briefly abstracted in the early nineteenth century by Thomas Bellows Wyman:

George Felt signs petition: “Upon the return of James Lane from England I bought of him a manservant by name Francis Paddy.” He stole from Felt's son, ran off to Rhode Island. Job Lane sent after him and he was lodged in Prison. He was afterward sent Eastward.^[24]

Wyman's abstract does not preserve the reason for the testimony, but perhaps Felt was seeking to excuse himself from the obligation of Pavett's debt, or deny Lane's assertion as the substitute creditor in Larrabie's place. One possible reason is that Felt still owed Lane for the original purchase of Pavett, or purchase of Pavett's indenture. The court minutes show only that the jury brought a verdict for James Lane against Felt, 4 October 1659, in the amount of four pounds fifteen shillings and sixpence.^[25]

Aside from the insight into the troubled lives of indentured servants in the mid-seventeenth century, a point of chronological interest is Felt's notice of “the return of James Lane from England,” after which Felt purchased Pavett from Lane. Since the first dated notice of Lane in New England is now his lease from William Sargeant on 1 July 1658, it is not clear whether the sale of Pavett to Felt, and Lane's “return” from England, would have been before this time or after. Pavett was already Felt's servant, and had already committed the theft, fled to Rhode Island, and been hauled into prison by April 1659. It seems awfully fast for Lane to have leased a farm in July of his first year in the colony, then sailed to England and back, sold a servant to Felt, who then stole money and fled to Rhode Island, all in the remaining months of 1658. A more sedate chronology would be if James Lane was first in New England in 1657 and made a return trip to England late in 1657 or early in 1658, before the other events of 1658—lease of a farm, sale of a servant, and that servant's crime and flight—

²¹ Middlesex County Court, minute books, originals, vol. 1 (1649–1663), p. 156. [FHL DGS 7902601, image 88].

²² Writ, Middlesex County Court file papers, “folio 23” [FHL DGS 7831263, image 616].

²³ Affidavit, Middlesex County Court file papers, “folio 23” [FHL DGS 7831263, image 617].

²⁴ Thomas Bellows Wyman, “Middlesex County, Massachusetts: Abstracts of Court Files, 1649–1675,” R. Stanton Avery Special Collections Department, MSS 596; online, *AmericanAncestors*, vol. 1, p. 105). “Eastward” perhaps means Pavett was sent to Maine.

²⁵ Middlesex County Court, minute books, originals, vol. 1 (1649–1663), p. 157 [FHL DGS 7902601, image 89].

after Lane's "return from England." But these chronological goalposts are too tentative to conclude definitely that Lane was in New England substantially before the summer of 1658.

Just as with Lane's two newly identified daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth, it is hoped that more overlooked evidence or previously unnoticed connections may yet be found to illuminate the life and family of this early settler of Malden and Maine.

Genealogical Summary

This single-generation summary revises that published in 2019, incorporating the new information presented above, as well as additional information on James's son Samuel Lane and Samuel's children.

1. JAMES¹ LANE was born say 1625, perhaps in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, identified in 1647 as the home of his father, James^A Lane.^[26] He was killed by Indians apparently in 1675–1676,^[27] and was dead by 18 August 1680, when his first estate inventory was made or sworn.²⁸

James Lane was married by 1650. His only known wife was **ANN** _____,^[29] who survived him and married second, Henry Kenney of Salem Village. Ann Kenney was living on 4 April 1682 when an account Kenney submitted of the Lane estate was accepted by the Middlesex County Court.^[30] Henry Kenney was one of the accusers of Martha Corey and Rebecca Nurse in March 1691/92, early in the Salem witch trial crisis.^[31] He was living on 16 January 1704/05, when, as "Henry Kenney senr," he resolved a dispute over bounds with neighbors John Dale and John Martin,^[32] and was dead by 3 January 1710/11, when his son Henry Kenney quitclaimed to his brother John "ten acres of land being part of the farm where I now dwell" which "Henry Kenney senr. Late of Salem aforesaid Decd. did many years since give to my eldest

²⁶ Undated notarial abstract (ca. 24 Aug. 1647) of power of attorney by Job¹ Lane to "Mr" Lenthall, minister, of Little Hamden, Bucks., to represent Job's interest in lands at Rickmansworth, Herts. (*A Volume Relating to the Early History of Boston Containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651* [Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903], 106), discussed in Taylor, "James¹ Lane" [note 1], *Register* 173:123–124.

²⁷ Based on testimony of Moses Felt, 3 April 1731, quoted and discussed in Taylor, "James¹ Lane" [note 1], *Register* 173:126.

²⁸ Middlesex County Probates, File 13567 [FHL film 416788, image 1318].

²⁹ James Hill Fitts stated (*Lane Genealogies* [note 11], 3:177), that Lane had, as a second wife, Sarah, daughter of John and Mary (_____) White, and half-sister of Massachusetts Bay Governor, Sir William Phips, but this Sarah White was wife of Joshua Lane of Falmouth and Boston, unrelated to James Lane (Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby, and Walter Goodwin Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* [Portland, Maine: Southworth-Anthoensen Press, 1928–1939, repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972], 412, 746–47).

³⁰ See above and note 6.

³¹ Bernard Rosenthal, ed., *Records of the Salem Witch-Hunt* (Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2009), 142 (Warrant for Martha Corey, 19 March 1691/2), 157 (Examination of Rebecca Nurse, 24 March 1691/2); Paul Boyer and Stephen Nissenbaum, *Salem Witchcraft Papers*, 3 vols. (New York: DaCapo Press, 1977; digital ed., Univ. of Va., 2018) (salem.lib.virginia.edu); SWP No. 94.2 (Examination of Rebecca Nurse), SWP No. 38.1 (Warrant for Martha Corey).

³² Essex County, Massachusetts, Deeds, 15:284 [FHL DGS 7462659, image 631].

brother John Kenney of Newbury . . . but gave him no deed of gift of it.”^[33] Ann’s date of death is not known.^[34]

James Lane was living in London on 6 June 1654, the date of a letter from Jeremiah Gould to [James’s brother] Job¹ Lane, who had been settled in Massachusetts since the mid-1640s, concerning discussion with James of James’s interest in Lane family property in Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire.^[35] James immigrated to New England after this date, but early enough to have made at least one return trip to England before the end of 1658. His first dated notice in New England was on 1 July 1658, when he leased a farm in Malden from William Sargeant.

James Lane moved to Wescustogo (North Yarmouth), Maine, by 19 November 1660, when, though still calling himself “of Malden,” he designated his brother Job to represent his interests there.^[36] On 18 June 1665, James Lane was named both sergeant of the train band and clerk of the writs for the Wescustogo settlement; he was also on grand juries and trial juries in 1665 and 1666.^[37] Some further documentation of James Lane’s career in Maine from 1660 to 1675–1676 is given in James Hill Fitts’s *Lane Genealogies*.^[38]

As the newly identified estate papers show, James Lane had seven surviving children, four sons and three daughters, a number reflected in the one-seventh interest in Lane’s Maine lands sold in 1719 by his son Job. Although confused with strikethroughs and corrections, the 1682 Kenney estate account, considered with the 1688 petition by the four surviving sons and other chronological cues about their lives, suggests the following birth order. Four of the children have known issue. Sketches of John and Ann, with their children, have been given recently in the *Register*. Job’s wife and children will be included in an article on her family, the Fassetts, by Gale Ion Harris, FASG, forthcoming in the *Register*.^[39] Only Samuel’s children are therefore treated here, with information not found elsewhere.

³³ Essex County Deeds, 27:135 [FHL DGS 7462664, image 444].

³⁴ Florance Keeney Robertson stated that Ann “was probably the ‘Old Widow Kinney’ buried in Salem, Sept. 12, 1712, according to Rev. Geer’s Diary” (Florance Keeney Robertson, *The Genealogy of Henry and Ann Kinne, Pioneers of Salem, Massachusetts* [Los Angeles: the author, 1947], 2). No such diary or record has been located. Mrs. Robertson also casually claimed that Henry Kenney “is probably the same Henry Kinne who d. June 19, 1696 in Newbury, Mass. (v.r.)” (p. 1), though no such record is found in the published vital records for Newbury or Newburyport or in any modern index. Kenney has been subject to a number of spurious genealogical treatments, including Robertson’s.

³⁵ One of a series of letters and papers relating to the management of the Lane family property in Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, kept in the family of Job¹ Lane that establishes James and Job’s relation and origin (William H. Whitmore, “Lane Family Papers,” *Register* 11 [1857]:102–112, 231–241; 17 [1863], 266–267, 331–333; reprinted as *Memoranda Relating to the Lane, Reyner and Whipple Families, Yorkshire and Massachusetts* [Boston: H. W. Dutton, 1857]; these papers, known as the “Lane Family Papers,” are now held by the Bedford [Mass.] Historical Society and are available online, partially indexed at <https://www.bedfordmahistory.org/job-lane-1/>; the 1654 letter is Lane Family Papers, #2, published in *Register* 11:103–104; an undated sequel is Lane Family Papers #3, published in *Register* 17:266–267.

³⁶ Lane Family Papers, #42a, Bedford Hist. Soc. [see previous note].

³⁷ *Province and Court Records of Maine*, 6 vols. (Portland, 1928–1975), 1:225.

³⁸ Fitts, *Lane Genealogies* [note 11], 3:171–77.

³⁹ Gale Ion Harris, “Patrick and Sarah Fassett of Billerica, Massachusetts,” forthcoming in the Winter 2023 *Register*.

Children of James¹ Lane, presumably with Ann _____:

- i. JOHN² LANE, b. 1651–1652 (age “about 77 or 8 yrs” in 1730; age “about 82 yrs” in 1733), d. Gloucester, Mass., 24 Jan. 1737/38, “aged 86 years;”^[40] m. ca. 1681, DORCAS WALLIS, daughter of John¹ and Mary (Phippen) Wallis. To John Bradley Arthaud’s account in the *Register* in 1998 it may be added that John Lane was living in Salem Village (where his mother and brother Samuel also lived) by 1690/1,^[41] before moving to Gloucester by 1694. Eleven children recorded in Gloucester.^[42]
- ii. (possibly) JAMES LANE, b. by 1655, if he was of age to bear witness [age 14] when “James Lane Jujo” [*sic*: junior?] witnessed a deed on 24 Dec. 1669 by which Richard Bray conveyed land in Maine to his son John Bray.⁴³ Not among heirs living in 1682.
- iii. ELIZABETH LANE, living 1682, when she was presumed by her mother and stepfather already to have received more than her share in movables from her father’s estate; this suggests she may already have been married in 1682. Not identified further.
- iv. ANN LANE, b. say 1655, d. (killed by Indians) Billerica, 1 Aug. 1692; m. (1) by 1675, JOHN² BRAY (*Richard*¹), d. probably by 1677; m. (2) Billerica, 16 Jan. 1677/8, ZACHARIAH² SHED (*Daniel*¹). Children: one daughter with Bray mentioned; six children with Shed recorded in Billerica.^[44]
- v. HENRY LANE, living in April 1688 when he petitioned for title to Lane’s Maine lands with his three surviving brothers.⁴⁵ It has been suggested that he was the “Henry Lane,” otherwise unidentified, who d. Boston 4 June 1690.^[46]
- vi. SAMUEL LANE, b. by 1664, d. Gloucester, Mass., 30 Dec. 1724, aged “above 60 years;”^[47] m. by 1690, ABIGAIL² STEVENS (*Thomas*¹), who survived him. While unidentified in previous Lane genealogies, and by the authors of the *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* in their sketch of James Lane, she was identified in a later fascicle of the *Genealogical Dictionary* as a daughter of Thomas Stevens (ca. 1618–ca. 1688), a

⁴⁰ *Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849*, 3 vols. (Topsfield and Salem, Mass., 1917–1924),

⁴¹ John and Samuel Lane were both rated in Salem Village in Jan. 1690/1, each at 5s. (Paul Boyer and Stephen Nissenbaum, *Salem-Village Witchcraft: A Documentary Record of Local Conflict in Colonial New England* [Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1993], 355). This was John’s only appearance, but Samuel is included in the subsequent tax lists published there (through 1695).

⁴² Listed, with their children, in John Bradley Arthaud, “The John Wallis Family of Cape Ann, Massachusetts,” *Register* 152 (1998):291–295.

⁴³ *York Deeds*, 18 vols. (Portland, Maine: John T. Hull, 1887–1910), 3:52–53.

⁴⁴ Listed in Taylor, “James¹ Lane” [note 1], *Register* 173:132. Shed children treated in Frank E. Shedd, *Daniel Shed Genealogy: Ancestry and Descendants of Daniel Shed of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1327–1920*, 2 vols. (Boston: Shedd Family Association, 1921), 1:54–57, 63–65.

⁴⁵ See note 7.

⁴⁶ [Ninth] *Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699* (Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1883), 293.

⁴⁷ *Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849*, 3 vols. (Topsfield and Salem, Mass., 1917–24), 3:195.

settler of Wescustogo and Pejepscoot, Maine.^[48] A blacksmith by trade, Samuel was in Salem Village by 1690/91, when he first appeared in tax lists and his first known child with Abigail was baptized and buried. In 1707 he moved to Gloucester,^[49] where his brother John had settled by 1694; his last known child was born in Gloucester in 1708. Abigail Lane, presumably Samuel's widow, was admitted to the church at Annisquam (Gloucester's third parish) on 28 Jan. 1730.^[50] Samuel's children were under-counted in published Lane genealogies, apparently since most are listed in the Salem Village records only as children of Abigail (presumably she was a member of the church and he was not). Four were baptized together in 1700. Obviously some were not infants; Mary must have been born as many as five years earlier if, as seems likely, she was married in Gloucester in 1714. Three daughters seem to have married in Gloucester in the 1710s and 1720s, along with the only known son, Samuel. These four children of Samuel would account for the earliest Lane marriages recorded in Gloucester that cannot be tied to descendants of Samuel's brother John.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Stevens) Lane, 1–7 bp. Salem Village:^[51] 1. [unnamed girl], bp. 24 Jan. 1690/91, d. Salem Village, 10 Feb. 1690/91, aged 18 days.^[52] 2. [unnamed girl], bp. 23 Nov. [1694?]. 3. *Mary Lane*, bp. 16 June 1700; poss. m. Gloucester, 14 Dec. 1714, John Tucker.^[53] 4. *Hannah Lane*, bp. 16 June 1700; poss. m. (int.) Gloucester, 13 Oct. 1722, Samuel Gott. 5. *Samuel Lane*, bp. 16 June 1700; m. Gloucester, 23 Oct. 1722, Mary Emmons.^[54] 6. *Elizabeth Lane*, bp. 16 June 1700. 7. *Phebe Lane*, bp. 25 May 1701; m. Gloucester, 12 Nov. 1724, John Butler. 8. *Rachel Lane*, b. Gloucester, 15 Nov. 1708, d. there 25 Jan 1718/19.^[55]

vii. JOB LANE, b. ca. 1666–1667, d. Bedford, Mass., 9 Sept. 1744, “in the 78th year of his age,” bur. Old Burying Ground, Bedford;^[56] m. by 1705 MARY FASSETT, d. Bedford 7 Sept. 1746,^[57] daughter of Patrick Fasset of Billerica. A mason by trade, Job lived in Billerica until 1727, when he moved

⁴⁸ *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* [note 29], 411 [James Lane], 659–60 [Thomas Stevens], 790 [Corrigenda]. Though Abigail, wife of Samuel Lane, is listed at 660 as one of five “known children” of Thomas Stevens, the evidence for her identity does not seem to be cited there, nor in the corrigenda entry (p. 790) adding her identification to the James Lane sketch.

⁴⁹ Samuel was still of Salem Village but was probably relocating to Gloucester on 2 April 1707 when he sold his dwelling house and land to John Ganson, Abigail assenting (Essex County Deeds, 19:160 [FHL 7462661, image 181]).

⁵⁰ Fitts, *Lane Genealogies* [note 11], 3:190.

⁵¹ *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849*, 6 vols. (Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1916–1925), 1:507–8 (seven entries).

⁵² *Vital Records of Salem* [note 51], 5:390.

⁵³ The Gloucester marriages indicated here as matching these four siblings are all in *Vital Records of Gloucester* [note 47], 2:330, 333, 334.

⁵⁴ Samuel, son of Samuel, is sketched in Fitts, *Lane Genealogies* [note 11], 3:199–200. Fitts did not mention Samuel's sisters baptized in Salem Village.

⁵⁵ *Vital Records of Gloucester* [note 47], 1:419, 3:194.

⁵⁶ *Vital Records of Bedford, Massachusetts, to the Year 1849* (Boston, 1903), 127; gravestone photograph, FindaGrave.com, memorial #25176133.

⁵⁷ *Vital Records of Bedford* [note 56], 127.

to Bedford, where “he was an inkeeper until his death.”^[58] On 15 July 1719, he sold to Francis Wyman of Woburn “all my right title & Interest in all the Lands which formerly belonged to my honoured Father James Lane deceased lying in Casco Bay . . . that is one Seventh Part of all said Lands & meadows abovesaid.”^[59] Eight children recorded in Billerica.^[60]

viii. SARAH LANE, living in 1682, listed after Henry, Samuel, and Job in the 1682 Kenney estate account, suggesting she may have been the youngest child and presumably not yet married. Not identified further.

Nathaniel Lane Taylor, FASG, is editor and publisher of The American Genealogist. He derives his middle name by descent from James¹ Lane through John² Lane; he possibly also descends from Samuel^P Lane.

⁵⁸ Fair detail on Job, though unsourced, is in Fitts, *Lane Genealogies* [note 11], 3:190–191.

⁵⁹ *York Deeds* [note 43], 11:175.

⁶⁰ Harris, “Patrick and Sarah Fassett” [note 39].

The English Origin of Thomas¹ Harris of Winnisimmet (Chelsea), Massachusetts

Randy A. West

Research into the English origin of Great Migration immigrant Thomas¹ Harris of Winnisimmet (Chelsea), Massachusetts, by Walter Goodwin Davis was published in 1934. He established that Thomas's father, William^A, was from Hatherop, Gloucestershire, and his mother's family was from the parish of Cheltenham in this same county.^[1] However, Davis did not locate baptismal records for Thomas or his children.

The baptism of Thomas Harris and of several of his siblings have been located in Cheltenham as follows:

8 January 1569/70	Will[i]am sonne of Willm Harrys
28 August 1571	Anthony sonne of Will[i]am Harrys
1 September 1572	John sonne of Willm Harrys
15 February 1580/1	Agnes Child of Will[i]am Harrys
2 February 1583/4	John Thomas sonne of Willm Harris ^[2]

It is known that Thomas Harris had the following children: Anna (born about 1613); John (born say 1616); Thomas (born about 1618); William (born say 1620); Anthony (born say 1622); and Daniel (born say 1626).^[3] A search of Gloucestershire parish registers has found baptismal records for five of his known children in the parishes of Newnham and of Westbury on Severn, as follows:

Newnham, Gloucestershire

22 November 1612	Silvester fil' Thome Harris
28 February 1613/4	Anna fil Thome Harris
2 April 1615	Thomas fil Thome Harris
14 June 1618	Anthonius fils Thome Harris
17 April 1620	Elizabetha fil Thome Harris
20 September 1621	Daniell fil' Thome Harris ^[4]

¹ Walter Goodwin Davis, *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris, 1748-1833, Wife of Dudley Wildes of Topsfield, Massachusetts* (Portland, Maine: Southworth Press, 1934), 4-6, 43.

² St. Mary, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, parish register, 1558-1631 [Gloucestershire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1813, online at Ancestry.com, images 8 (William), 20 (Anthony), 22 (John), 32 (Agnes), and 36 (Thomas)].

³ Robert Charles Anderson, *The Winthrop Fleet: Massachusetts Bay Company Immigrants to New England, 1629-1630* (Boston: NEHGS, 2012), 364-366 (Thomas Harris), at 365.

⁴ Newnham, Gloucestershire, parish register, 1547-1678 [Gloucestershire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1813, online at Ancestry.com, images 34 (Silvester), 35 (Anna), 36 (Thomas), 37 (Anthony), 40 (Elizabeth and Daniel)].

Westbury on Severn, Gloucestershire

12 December 1616

Will[ia]m the Sonne of Thomas Harris of
newnham^[5]

The above information is used in the following updated genealogical summary for the families of William^A and Thomas^I Harris.

Genealogical Summary

1. WILLIAM^A HARRIS (*John^B*) was born say 1543 (assuming age 25 at first marriage). He married first in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, 21 November 1568, **KATHERINE KICHE^[6]** and she died there 21 June 1574.^[7] William married second in Cheltenham 30 January 1579/80, **AGNES MASON^[8]**, daughter of Henry Mason.^[9] The will of “William Harris of Hatheropp in the County of Glouc[ester] Husbandman” dated 1 October 1598 and proved 8 November 1599 gave to: his sons William (eldest), Anthony and John, £5 each; his son-in-law John Iles, £12; Joan Iles, daughter of his son-in-law, a cow at her age of seven years; residue of his property to his wife Annis, named executrix, but if she marries then half of his goods to his four youngest sons, Thomas, Edmund, William and Robert.^[10]

Children of William^A and Katherine (Kiche) Harris (all baptized in Cheltenham):

- i. WILLIAM HARRIS, bp. 8 Jan. 1569/70; living 1 Oct. 1598, mentioned in his father’s will.
- ii. ANTHONY HARRIS, bp. 28 Aug. 1571; living 1 Oct. 1598, mentioned in his father’s will.
- iii. JOHN HARRIS, bp. 1 Sept. 1572; living 1 Oct. 1598, mentioned in his father’s will. He is perhaps the John Harris of Hatherop, husbandman, whose will was dated 24 Dec. 1622 and proved 17 June 1623.^[11]

Children of William^A and Agnes (Mason) Harris (iv–v baptized in Cheltenham):

- iv. AGNES HARRIS, bp. 15 Feb. 1580/1; m. by 1598, JOHN^A ILES.^[12] Their son Richard^I Iles immigrated to New England by 1638.^[13] Richard’s will dated 29 Oct. 1639, made bequests to his cousins Thomas, William,

⁵ Westbury on Severn, Gloucestershire, parish register, 1538–1664 [Gloucestershire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538–1813, online at Ancestry.com, image 53].

⁶ Davis, *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris* [note 1], 5.

⁷ St. Mary, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, parish register [note 2], image 24 (“Catherine Wife of Willm Harrys”).

⁸ Davis, *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris* [note 1], 5.

⁹ *Ibid.*, 43.

¹⁰ *Ibid.*, 5. Consistory Court of Gloucester, original wills, 1599, no. 155 [Gloucestershire, England, Wills and Inventories, 1541–1858, online at Ancestry.com, image 341 of 383].

¹¹ Davis, *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris* [note 1], 6.

¹² *Ibid.*, 5.

¹³ Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration Directory: Immigrants to New England, 1620–1640, A Concise Compendium* (Boston: NEHGS, 2015), 179.

Anthony, John and Daniel Harris and Anne Maverick, as well as to others.^[14]

- 2 v. THOMAS¹ HARRIS, bp. 2 Feb. 1583/4; m. ELIZABETH _____.
- vi. EDMUND HARRIS, b. say 1586; living 1 Oct. 1598, mentioned in his father's will.
- vii. WILLIAM HARRIS, b. say 1588; living 1 Oct. 1598, mentioned in his father's will.
- viii. ROBERT HARRIS, b. say 1590; living 1 Oct. 1598, mentioned in his father's will.

2. **THOMAS¹ HARRIS** (*William^A*) was baptized in Cheltenham 2 February 1583/84, and he married by about 1610, **ELIZABETH** _____. Thomas and his family immigrated to New England by 1630.^[15] On 19 October 1630, "Thomas Will[ia]ms al[ia]s Harris" made a request for freemanship of the Massachusetts Bay Colony^[16] and he became a freeman on 18 May 1631 as "Thomas Williams."^[17] At a session of the Massachusetts General Court on 18 May 1631 "Tho: Will[ia]ms hath vndertaken to sett vpp a fferry betwixte Winnettsem^t & Charlton, for which hee is to haue after 3^d a p[er]son, & from Winnettsem^t to Boston 4^d a p[er]son."^[18] This is the last record in New England for Thomas. His widow had married by 22 March 1632/3, William¹ Stitson^[19] and she died in Charlestown 16 February 1669[/70].^[20] William married second in Charlestown 22 August 1670, Mary (Houghton) Norton,^[21] widow of Francis¹ Norton,^[22] and he died there 11 April 1691.^[23] William Stitson's

¹⁴ Davis, *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris* [note 1], 6. "Abstracts of the Earliest Wills Upon Record in the County of Suffolk, Ms," *Register* 2 (1848):102–105, at 102.

¹⁵ Anderson, *The Winthrop Fleet* [note 3], 364.

¹⁶ *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628–1686*, Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, ed., 5 vols. in 6 (Boston: William White, 1853–1854), 1:80. It is not known why the immigrant used the surname Harris alias Williams or just Williams in a few New England records as his descendants only used Harris.

¹⁷ Shurtleff, *Records of the Massachusetts Bay* [note 16], 1:366.

¹⁸ *Ibid.*, 1:87. As Thomas resided in Newnham, where many of his children were baptized, he might have been involved in the ferry operation at this place [A *History of the County of Gloucester*, C. R. Elrington and N. M. Herbert, eds., *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*, vol. 10 (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1972), 29 ("The Former Borough of Newnham stands on the right bank of the Severn 10 miles south-west of Gloucester at a point where the river was crossed by a ford and a ferry")].

¹⁹ James Frothingham Hunnewell, *Records of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1632–1789* (Boston: D. Clapp and Son, 1880), 8 (on 22 March 1632/3 "William Stitson and Elizabeth his wife were Admitted"). Davis, *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris* [note 1], 7 (on 15 June 1680 William Stitson deposed "Thomas Harris lived at Winnisimmet, about forty nine years since & was wont to transport persons over the Rivers, to Charlestowne & Boston till he died, and after that I married his Widdow, and kept the ffery," citing Middlesex County Court, 1671–1680, p. 297). For more information on William Stitson, see Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620–1633*, 3 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 1995), 3:1763–1767.

²⁰ Roger D. Joslyn, *Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, 2 vols., (Boston: NEHGS, 1984–1995), 1:73 ("Elizabeth, wife of De[a]con William Stetson" with "Aged 93" in the margin).

²¹ *Ibid.*, 1:75 ("Deacon William Stitson & Mrs. Marie Norton, widow").

²² Roger Thompson, "The English Origins of Captain Francis Norton of Charlestown, Massachusetts," *Register* 165 (2011), 273–279, at 277.

²³ Joslyn, *Vital Records of Charlestown* [note 20], 1:149 ("Deacon Wm. Stitson, about 91").

will, dated 12 April 1688, included bequests to “John Harris, Thomas Harris, William Harris, Daniel Harris and Anna Maverick relict widow of Elias Maverick, deceased, the children of my first wife.”^[24]

Children of Thomas¹ and Elizabeth (____) Harris (ii–iv, vi–viii baptized in Newnham):

- i. JOHN² HARRIS, b. say 1610, d. Rowley, Mass., 15 Feb. 1694[5];^[25] m. (1) say 1644, BRIDGET _____,^[26] bur. Rowley 4 Aug. 1672;^[27] m. (2) Rowley 24 Oct. 1677, ELIZABETH (ROWLANDSON) WELLS,^[28] daughter of Thomas Rowlandson of Ipswich, Mass., and widow of Richard Wells of Salisbury, Mass.,^[29] bur. Rowley 29 Dec. 1679;^[30] m. (3) ALICE _____.^[31]
- ii. SILVESTER HARRIS, bp. 22 Nov. 1612; no further record found.
- iii. ANNA HARRIS, bp. 28 Feb. 1613/4; d. Reading, Mass., 7 Sept. 1697;^[32] m. by 1635 ELIAS MAVERICK, son of (Rev.) John¹ and Mary (Gye) Maverick.^[33]
- iv. THOMAS HARRIS, bp. 2 April 1615, d. 2 Aug. 1687 (his inventory);^[34] m. Ipswich 15 Nov. 1647, MARTHA LAKE,^[35] bp. North Benfleet, Essex, 20 July 1624, daughter of John^A and Margaret¹ (Reade) Lake.^[36]
- v. WILLIAM HARRIS, bp. Westbury on Severn, 12 Dec. 1616; d. Middletown or Wethersfield, Conn., before 4 Feb. 1688[9]; m. (1) by 1642 EDITH _____, d. Middletown 5 Aug. 1685; m. (2) by 3 May 1687, LYDIA (WRIGHT) SMITH, daughter of Thomas¹ Wright of Wethersfield and widow of Joseph² Smith (*Richard¹*).^[37]
- vi. ANTHONY HARRIS, bp. 14 June 1618; d. 30 Dec. 1651 (his inventory);^[38] m. by 1651 ELIZABETH _____, probably bp. Great Burstead, Essex, 21 Oct. 1627, daughter of Joseph¹ and Rose (Clarke) Hills of Malden, Mass.^[39]
- vii. ELIZABETH HARRIS, bp. 17 April 1620; no further record found.

²⁴ Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins* [note 19], 3:1765.

²⁵ *Vital Records of Rowley, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Essex Institute, 1928), 471.

²⁶ Davis, *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris* [note 1], 10.

²⁷ *Vital Records of Rowley* [note 25], 470.

²⁸ *Ibid.*, 308.

²⁹ Davis, *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris* [note 1], 10.

³⁰ *Vital Records of Rowley* [note 25], 470.

³¹ Davis, *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris* [note 1], 10.

³² *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter, 1912), 538. Gravestone in Old Burying Ground, Wakefield, Mass., reads “Here Lyeth Buried Y^e Body Of Anna Maverreck Y^e Wife Of Elias Maverreck Aged 84 Years Died September Y^e 7, [1]697” [online at FindAGrave.com, memorial #22254692].

³³ Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins* [note 19], 2:1242.

³⁴ Essex County, Massachusetts, probate register books, 304:185 [FHL DGS 7704243, image 191 (“An Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Harris late of Ipswich who deceased 2^d August 1687”).

³⁵ *Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849*, 3 vols. (Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1910–1919), 2:207.

³⁶ Davis, *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris* [note 1], 53–56.

³⁷ Gale Ion Harris, “The Brothers William² and Daniel² Harris of Middletown, Connecticut,” *Register* 164 (2010):165–174, 281–291; 165 (2011):62–67, at 164:166–167.

³⁸ Robert H. Rodgers, *Middlesex County in the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay in New England: Records of Probate and Administration, October 1649 - December 1660* (Boston: NEHGS, 1999), 70–72 (“Anthony Harris of Winnasimurt deceased the 30th of the 10 mo[nth] 1651”).

³⁹ Edward M. Harris, “Joseph Hills’ Daughter Harris,” *Register* 120 (1966):74.

- viii. DANIEL HARRIS, bp. 20 Sept. 1621, d. Middletown 30 Nov. 1701; m. by 1651, MARY WELD, bp. All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk, 1 July 1629, daughter of Joseph¹ and Elizabeth (Wise) Weld.^[40]

Randy A. West, FASG (746west@comcast.net), has an interest in discovering the English origins of seventeenth-century immigrants to New England.

⁴⁰ Harris, "The Brothers William² and Daniel² Harris" [note 37], 164:281.

The Identity of Ann, Wife of Thomas¹ Jones of Hingham, Hull, and Manchester, Massachusetts

Robert Battle

Thomas¹ Jones, age 36, tailor, of Caversham, Oxfordshire, his wife Ann, four children (all under 10 years old, unnamed), and two servants (William Baunche and Jude Denley) were listed as passengers on the *Confidence* of London out of Southampton to New England on 24 April 1638.^[1] From what is known of the family from Massachusetts records, those four children were apparently sons Abraham and John and daughters Sarah and Hannah.^[2] In his discussion about Robert¹ Jones of Caversham, Oxfordshire, and Hingham, Massachusetts, a probable relative of Thomas, Threlfall said that “Thomas and wife Anne had three children baptized at Caversham, probably more, but part of the register has gaps.”^[3] In setting the number at “three” he was apparently

¹ The passenger list was published in Samuel G. Drake, *Result of Some Researches Among the British Archives for Information Relative to the Founders of New England Made in the Years 1858, 1859 and 1860* (Boston: H. W. Dutton and Son, 1860; repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1963), 57-59. The surnames of the servants are given there as “Baunsh” and “Donley;” however, from the original (viewable on findmypast.co.uk) they should be as appears above. The age of “24” was in the margin next to Baunche and Denley; it is not clear to which man (if not both) it should apply.

² Claude W. Barlow, “Descendants of Thomas Jones of Hingham, Hull, and Manchester, Mass.” *Register* 113 (1959):42-52 and 131-146.

³ John Brooks Threlfall, *Fifty Great Migration Colonists to New England and their Origins* (n.p., 1992; repr. Westminster, Md.: Heritage Books, 2008), 205-9 (esp. 209).

Threlfall pointed out the baptisms of three of Robert¹ Jones’s immigrant children in Caversham (as noted below), as well as his first marriage there to Margaret “Garrebord” (thought by him to be a sister of the Jane Garnford who had married John Jones there two years earlier), his second marriage to a widow Curtis (possibly an Alexander by birth, mother of Elizabeth and Jane Curtis; see below), and his third marriage to Elizabeth ____.

As evidence for the second marriage of Robert¹ Jones, Threlfall pointed out the 1646 letter of attorney from “Elizabeth Curtes & Jane Curtes granted unto Robert Jones of Hingham their father in law” to secure their inheritance from the will of their grandmother Jane Alexander of Reading, Oxfordshire [*sic*, should be Berkshire] (*A Volume Relating to the Early History of Boston Containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651* [Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903], 49-50).

A further item in *Aspinwall* not noted by Threlfall adds a bit of information: on 21 Dec. 1649, “Thomas Collier of Hull husband of Jane the daughter of Curtes late of Reading in Berkshire did constitute John Curtes his brother in law” attorney to recover the same inheritance from the will of his wife’s grandmother Jane Alexander, late of Reading (266). The marriage of “Robert Jones of Caversham” and “Jane Curtise of this parish” took place 9 June 1636 in South Stoke, Oxfordshire (Registers of South Stoke, Oxfordshire, 1552ff; Oxfordshire Family History Society transcript, CD OXF-SO03 2nd edition). The WikiTree entry for Robert¹ Jones (wikitree.com/wiki/Jones-594) includes a link to an image of the bond for this marriage from FHL film #506451 (DGS 8088776, image number 220). The principals in this bond were Robert Jones of Caversham, Oxfordshire, husbandman, widower, and Jane Curtise of Reading, Berks, widow; bondsman for the groom was Christopher Garford of St. Michael’s, Oxford, bookbinder (doubtless a relative of Robert’s first wife); the wedding was to take place in South Stoke. Both Robert Jones and Christopher Garford signed the bond.

counting on the probability that they had at least one child baptized there in the gap in the baptismal register between 1631 and 1635, as there are in fact only two extant baptisms of their children in the Caversham registers.

Jones entries in the registers of Caversham, Oxfordshire:^[4]

Baptisms

1602/3 Jan 23	Thomas Joanes s Roger
1604 May 14	Richard Joanes s Richard
1606 May 18	Symon Joanes s Robert
1610 Apr 1	Silvanus Jones s Robert
1622 Oct 6	Robt: Johnes s Robt:
1624/5 Jan 9	John Joanes s Roberte
1627 Sep 26	Marie Johns d [?Nicolas]
1628 Nov 30	Joseph Johns s Robt:
1630/1 Jan 28	Saray Joans d Thomas
<i>(gap Jun 1631 – Apr 1635)</i>	
1636 Nov 5	John Jones s Thomas & Anne

Burials

1604 Nov 16	Lewis Joanes
<i>(gap 1606-1611)</i>	
1611/12 Feb 26	Silv: s Robt: Joanes
1624 Aug 28	Symon s Richard Jones
1627 Sep 24	Benjanyme[sic] Joans

Marriages

1604 Sep 24	Wyllm: Joanes and Elizabeth Courteyes
1619 Aug 15	John Joynes and Jane Garnford
1621 Apr 30	Robt: Johnes and Margaret Garrebord

Here we have the baptisms of Thomas and Ann Jones's children Sarah and John; Hannah's baptism probably fell in the aforementioned gap or else took place elsewhere shortly before the family's voyage to New England.

If Abraham was the eldest of the four immigrant children, there are no apparent gaps in the registers of Caversham in which his baptism might have fallen. He was thus probably baptized elsewhere, perhaps in his mother's native parish. A search of neighboring parishes turned up just such a baptism: in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire, about 4 miles northwest of Caversham, Abraham "Johnes," son of Thomas, was baptized 19 October 1628;^[5] this Thomas had married "Anna Linney" there about 2 years prior (see below).

Linney entries in the registers of Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire:^[6]

Baptisms

1565/6 Jan 27	Francis Lynne filius Georgi
---------------	-----------------------------

⁴ Registers of St. Peter, Caversham, Oxfordshire, 1597ff, checked through 1640 (Oxfordshire Family History Society transcript; CD OXF-SO01 2nd edition).

⁵ Registers of St. Mary, Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire, 1558–1734 (images on Ancestry.com): Abrahamus Johnes filius Thome.

⁶ Henley on Thames registers [note 5]. The 1602/3 marriage of "Sara Tinney" is included as a potential misspelling of the surname.

1600 Oct 5	Joyce Linny filia Floricij
1603 Dec 26	Agnes Linney fil: Floricij
1606/7 Jan 4	Mary Linney fil: Florisaei
1608 Jun 26	Simon Linnie fil: Floricij
1610 Dec 9	Martha Linney fil: Florentij
1625 Aug 25	Thomas Lynney filius Eduardi Lynney
1627/8 Mar 23	Francisca Lynney filia Eduardi Lynney
1630/1 Feb 19	Joane Leeny daughter of Edward
1635 Apr 4	Samuel Linny son of Simon
1637 Dec 10	Martha Liney daughter of Simon
1643/4 Jan 30	Ann Linny daughter of Simon
1651/2 Feb 7	Joane Linny filij Simon

Burials

1607 May 3	Mary Linney fil: Florisaei
1614 Aug 27	A childe of Florence Lyneys
1631 Dec 28	a child of Edward Lenys
1642/3 Feb 11	Florris Linny
1643 Apr 13	Goodwife Linnee
1644/5 Feb 7	Symon Linnies child
1648 Dec 24	Edward Linney
1662 May 2	A Child of Simon Linnis
1662 Dec 20	Samuel Linny son of Simon
1669/70 Feb 27	Ann Linneyes Child
1670 Mar 28	Widow Linney
1683/4 Mar 10	Simon Lenney
1686 Nov 26	Widow Linney

Marriages

1597 Jun 26	Floris Leneye & Helene Benson
1602/3 Mar 3	Rafe Cutler & Sara Tinney
1624 Jun 20	Eduardus Lynney et Thomasia Symons
1626 Nov 24	Thomas Johnes et Anna Linney
1630 Apr 19	Robard Widmore and Joyes Liny
1634 Jul 1	Simon Linny to Martha Beard [by banns]
1661 Apr 24	Samuell Linny and Joane Paine [by banns]

Genealogical Summary

FLORIS/FLORENCE^A LINNEY, born say 1572; buried 11 February 1642/3 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire; married there 26 June 1597, **HELEN BENSON** (buried there 13 April 1643).^[7] No probate records have been found for either Floris or Helen.

Children of Floris^A and Helen (Benson) Linney (bp. in Henley on Thames):^[8]

⁷ Helen Benson was possibly related to John¹ Benson of Caversham and Hingham, Massachusetts, who (with wife Mary and children John and Mary) was a fellow passenger with the family of Thomas¹ and Ann (Linney) Jones on the *Confidence* in 1638 (see Richard H. Benson, *The Benson Family of Colonial Massachusetts* (Boston: Newbury Street Press, 2003), 7–22).

⁸ The Edward Linney who married 1624 in Henley on Thames and had several children baptized there was perhaps also a son of this couple, born before or after Joyce.

- i. JOYCE LINNEY, bp. 5 Oct. 1600; bur. Sonning, Berkshire, 21 Nov. 1684;^[9] m. Henley on Thames 19 April 1630, ROBERT WIDMORE/WIGMORE, bur. Sonning 18 Feb. 1675/76.^[10]

Children of Robert and Joyce (Linney) Widmore/Wigmore:

- (1) *Abigail Widmore*, bp. Henley on Thames 16 Jan. 1630/31.^[11]
 - (2) *Hannah Widmore*, bp. Henley on Thames 26 March 1632.^[12]
 - (3) *Sarah Widmore*, bp. Sonning 7 Jan. 1633/4; bur. there 30 Aug. 1639.^[13]
 - (4) *Hester Widmore*, bp. Sonning between April and June 1636; bur. there 1 Aug. 1643.^[14]
 - (5) *John Widmore*, bp. Sonning 26 Nov. 1637.^[15]
 - (6) *Sarah Widmore* (again), bp. Sonning 19 April 1640.^[16]
 - (7) *Mary Widmore*, bp. Sonning 25 Sept. 1642.^[17]
- ii. ANN¹ LINNEY, bp. 26 Dec. 1603; d. probably in Hull, Mass., ca. 1650;^[18] m. (as his first wife) in Henley on Thames 24 Nov. 1626, THOMAS¹ JONES. He is probably the Thomas Jones who was bp. 23 Jan. 1602/03 in Caversham, Oxfordshire, son of Roger Jones. Thomas died in Manchester, Mass., before 9 March 1680/81. Thomas m. (2) in Boston, Mass., 25 June 1657, Abigail (____) (Sumner) Ellithorpe, and (3) Elizabeth _____, who survived him.

Children of Thomas¹ and Ann (Linney) Jones:^[19]

- (1) *Abraham² Jones*, bp. Henley on Thames 19 Oct. 1628.^[20]
- (2) *Sarah Jones*, bp. Caversham 28 Jan. 1630/1.
- (3) *Hannah Jones*, b. perhaps 1633.
- (4) *John Jones*, bp. Caversham 5 Nov. 1636.
- (5) *Thomas Jones*, bp. Hingham, Mass., 29 March 1640.
- (6) *Mary Jones*, bp. Hingham 28 May 1643.

⁹ Registers of Sonning, Berkshire (originally in both Berkshire and Oxfordshire) (Oxfordshire Family History Society transcript; CD OXF-SO01): Joyce Wigmore.

¹⁰ Sonning registers [note 9]: Robt. Wigmore.

¹¹ Henley on Thames registers [note 5]: Abigall Widmor daughter of Robard.

¹² Henley on Thames registers [note 5]: Hana Widmor daughter of Robart.

¹³ Sonning registers [note 9]: Sarah Wigmore d. Robt.

¹⁴ Sonning registers [note 9]: Hester Widmore d of Robt (bp.), Hester Wigmore d. Robt (bur.).

¹⁵ Sonning registers [note 9]: John Wigmore, s. Robt.

¹⁶ Sonning registers [note 9]: Sarah Wigmore, d. Robt.

¹⁷ Sonning registers [note 9]: Marie Wigmore, d. Robt.

¹⁸ Ethel Farrington Smith, *Early Families of Hull, Massachusetts* (Boston: NHGS, 2007), 114 (from the sketch of Thomas Jones and his descendants on 114–124). This was based for the most part on her earlier Hull article in the *Register* (the Thomas Jones family in 143 [1989]:125–131), which in turn was based on Barlow's article (see note 2). In this particular case, Smith argued that she died in Hull rather than Hingham, where Barlow had placed her death. The following data for events in Massachusetts are drawn from this account.

¹⁹ As noted above, the order of Hannah's birth is uncertain. Her parents perhaps had a child before Abraham who died young: the burial of "Maria Johnes filia Thome Johnes" took place in Henley on Thames on 14 November 1627 (Henley on Thames registers [note 5]). The only other entry for a Thomas Jones in Henley upon Thames in this timeframe was the marriage of "Thomas Joanes" and "Ann-Willis Elisabeth Englesbe" on 29 June 1629.

²⁰ Abraham Jones was an ancestor of President Abraham Lincoln. See Gary Boyd Roberts, comp., *Ancestors of American Presidents 2009 Edition* (Boston: NEHGS, 2009), 49–52, 239–240.

(7) *Ephraim Jones*, bp. Hingham. 27 July 1649.

- iii. MARY LINNEY, bp. 4 Jan. 1606/7; bur. Henley on Thames 3 May 1607.
- iv. SIMON LINNEY, bp. 26 June 1608; bur. Henley on Thames 10 March 1683/34; m. Henley on Thames 1 July 1634, MARTHA BEARD. She was probably the "Widow Linney" bur. there 26 Nov. 1686.

Children of Simon and Martha (Beard) Linney (bp. and bur. in Henley upon Thames):

- (1) *Samuel Linney*, bp. 4 April 1635.
 - (2) *Martha Linney*, bp. 10 Dec. 1637.
 - (3) *Ann Linney*, bp. 30 Jan. 1643/34.
 - (4) [*child*] *Linney*, bur. 7 Feb. 1644/45.
 - (5) *Joan Linney*, bp. 7 Feb. 1651/52.
- v. MARTHA LINNEY, bp. 9 Dec. 1610; nothing further known.
 - vi. [*child*] LINNEY, bur. in Henley on Thames 27 Aug. 1614.

Robert Battle, FASG (genealogist@battlegen), is an adjunct professor at Western Reformed Seminary, Puyallup, Washington.

The English Origins of Winifred (Hensman) Holman of Cambridge, Massachusetts

Travis Dodge Miscia

In his sketch of the Cambridge, Massachusetts, immigrant William Holman, Robert Charles Anderson's *The Great Migration* counseled that, when it comes to the identification of a potential marriage for William and his wife Winifred, "further research is indicated."^[1] This is that research.

In 1986 Arlene Genny identified the baptismal records of the Holman children in the town of Northampton,^[2] proposing as well that their parents were the couple married in Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, on 1 November 1626.^[3] The coincidence of William marrying a woman named Winifred less than 15 miles from the birthplace of the known children of the immigrants is certainly suggestive. And as Roger Thompson points out in his fascinating sketch of the couple in *Cambridge Cameos*, the name Winifred was "highly unusual."^[4] Still, this falls short of proof.

It is always worth reviewing the document itself. Here is the text of the marriage record:

Will[ia]m Holman of Nor[thamp]ton, widower and Wenifred Henschman de Billing Magna, by virtue of a license to me directed dated the last of October 1626, were [married] the 1 of November.

This somewhat uncommonly detailed memo gives us four usable facts: (1) this William Holman came from Northampton; (2) Winifred came from Great Billing; (3) they were married by license; and (4) William was a widower. Great Billing, a hamlet in the parish of Billing, is even farther from Preston Capes than is Northampton.

The baptismal records for the children of William and Winifred Holman at All Saints, Northampton, i.e., the family of the known immigrants, are also enlightening. The All Saints registers give the father's profession, and in every instance William Holman is called a shoemaker.^[5] And he was most likely a widower as well, in light of the 10 August 1615 marriage of a Will[ia]m Holman to Susan Lee, and the 13 December 1624 burial of "Susannah Holman," both recorded at All Saints.^[6]

¹ Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume III, G-H* (Boston: NEHGS, 2003), 389-391 (William Holman).

² Arlene Genny, "An Introduction to Nonconformist Research," *Genealogical Journal*, 15 (1986):23-30.

³ Parish registers of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire (images on Ancestry.com).

⁴ Roger Thompson, *Cambridge Cameos* (Boston: NEHGS, 1995), 89.

⁵ Parish registers of All Saints, Northampton, Northamptonshire (images on Ancestry.com).

⁶ Ibid.

Lacking now is only evidence that William of the Preston Capes marriage was also a shoemaker, and that the couple returned to Northampton after they wed. In the Northamptonshire Record Office we find just that: a 1635 acquittance involving “William Holman of Northampton, shoemaker & Winifryde his wife” on the one hand, and “Thomas Hensman of Ecton, yeoman” on the other, with the land in question, “three quarternes of a yardland,” also in Ecton.^[7] The confluence of names and places is more than suggestive: it is proof. “Henchman” is a known variant of “Hensman,”^[8] and Ecton and Great Billing were (and are) neighboring villages. And it was not the couple’s first time dealing with the yeoman Thomas Hensman. Two conveyances were recorded between them in November/October 1633, both concerning Ecton property and all only shortly before the family would have left for New England.^[9]

Could two William Holmans marry two separate Winnifreds in early Stuart Northamptonshire? Possible, if unlikely. But two shoemakers from the town of Northampton named William Holman, both widowers, both of whom married a Winifred around the same time, and both of whom vanished from the English records around 1634? That is one man, not two.

We find Winifred Hensman right where we left her, almost certainly the “Wynifryde Hensman” baptized 20 September 1601 in Ecton, daughter to one Thomas Hensman and sister to another, the latter very likely the man with whom she and her husband dealt in the 1630s.^[10] The Hensman alias Crosborough clan was long established in Ecton and we can take the tentative liberty of connecting them to the nearby Henchman alias Crosboroughs of Great Doddington and Wellingborough, whence, the heralds say, was sprung the Restoration-era prelate Humphrey Henchman.^[11]

⁷ Northamptonshire Archives Ref #E(S)/102. The document is in effect a deed, by which the Holmans released Hensman from any further obligation, he having paid the hundred pounds to buy the land. A “terrier” is attached—that is, a description of the land’s boundaries. One of the contiguous property-holders on multiple sides is Thomas Hensman. Others include Joseph Hensman and John Hensman. Again, Thomas may be her brother, but he also could be one of a few cousins by that name. Though the terrier is of great interest, it is affixed to the deed in such a way as to obstruct the bottom third of the primary document, including the exact date. It is therefore possible the deed postdates the emigrant Holmans’ departure in (roughly) June 1635. But we judge that highly unlikely. As noted above, it would require the existence of two William Holmans, both shoemakers, both of Northampton, both married to Winifreds.

⁸ “Henchman, n.” *OED Online*. Oxford University Press, March 2022. Web. 6 June 2022.

⁹ Northamptonshire Archives Ref #E(S)/086, E(S)/388. At first glance the document at E(S)/086 disproves the identity, as the archive catalog dates it to October 1657, long after the family left England and indeed several years after William Holman died. But inspection of the document itself shows that to be an error. The document is from the ninth year of the reign of Charles I, not Charles II, placing the transaction in late 1633, presumably just as William and Winifred were preparing to leave England for good.

¹⁰ Parish registers of Ecton, Northamptonshire (images on Ancestry.com).

¹¹ Joseph Jackson Howard and Joseph Lemuel Chester, eds., *The Visitation of London, Anno Domini 1633, 1634, and 1635*, 2 vols. (London: Mitchell and Hughes, 1880–1883), 1:374.

The Hensman line can be traced back four generations further in Ecton, and her mother's family, the Jameses of Earls Barton, can be traced another two generations in that neighboring parish.^[12]

The Hensman alias Crosborough Family

A name as evocative as Hensman alias Crosborough deserves a good origin story, and indeed there is one, charming, fanciful, and assuredly false. The tale—first published as early as 1800 and probably circulating long before—goes like this: a fellow named Crosborough was in a hunting party with Henry VII, and he so impressed the king with his energy and perseverance that his majesty bestowed upon him high praise: “thou art a veritable henchman.”^[13] The term “henchman” carried no derogatory flavor until the nineteenth century.^[14] Complimentary or not, the story has a few problems. First, the commendation is redundant. At the time, a “henchman” (or hensman) was a personal attendant to a high-ranking nobleman, or even the monarch, which is to say exactly the kind of person who might be out on the hunt with him.^[15] If the Crosborough lad was out there, he was doubtless *already* a big shot's henchman.^[16] Second, Hensmans made their homes in the neighboring villages of Ecton and Wellingborough *at least* as early as the reign of Henry VII, but they were also there quite a bit earlier, recorded as the unmodified “Hensman,” suggesting the alias form is very old indeed or that “Hensman” predates Crosborough.

The family's earliest discovered mention in Ecton was in 1456, when the village parson John Montgomery, appointed Richard Hensman and Richard Assheby attorneys to deliver seisin to his brother, another John Montgomery, lord of Ecton Manor, and his two sons.^[17] A half century later, a 1506 fine memorializes a transaction involving John Hensman of Ecton and Thomas and John Hensman of Wellingborough, among others, implying the two branches had diverged only a generation or two earlier. The 1633/34/35 Visitation of London, treating the immediate family of Humphrey Henschman (not yet the Bishop of London) gives the Wellingborough family (complete with Crosborough alias) a Great Doddington provenance.^[18] In light of the

¹² The name appears in many forms, principally James, Jeames, Jeme, and Jame. This article uses the modern spelling “James” throughout.

¹³ Hensman and Hensman seem to have been common variant spellings of the word throughout the medieval and early modern periods, so the mere fact that the spelling “Henchman” does not apply to the family until some years later does not necessarily debunk the story. For a lively account of the word's etymology and great controversy over the same, see “The Henschman's Dilemma,” *OUPblog*, Anatoly Liberman (Oxford University Press, 25 Aug. 2021) (<https://blog.oup.com/2021/08/the-henschmans-dilemma/>.)

¹⁴ The earliest example in the OED Online [note 8] for a “corrupt or unscrupulous” supporter dates to 1835.

¹⁵ *Ibid.*

¹⁶ Imagine by analogy that the king retains a mason for a building project, he does a commendable job, is regally pronounced a “veritable mason,” and the man changes his name to Mason.

¹⁷ Northamptonshire Archives Ref. #E(S)/169.

¹⁸ Howard and Chester, *The Visitation of London* [note 11], 1:374.

1456 and 1506 records, Ecton seems the more likely origin, but the three parishes—Ecton, Wellingborough, and Great Doddington—are contiguous.

The Ecton party to the 1506 fine, John Hensman, was very likely identical with a John Hensman who made his will in 1512. His wife, named in his will, was in turn probably the Katherine Hensman of Ecton who made her will in 1537.^[19] The author has reviewed all the Ecton wills on file at the Archdeaconry Court of Northampton for the sixteenth century under the Hensman alias Crosborough name. They yield a fairly detailed outline of the family between the first John and some of his great-grandchildren, including Winifred's father.

Genealogical Summary

Hensman alias Crosborough

1. JOHN^D HENSMAN ALIAS CROSBOROUGH, a yeoman of Ecton, was born say 1465. In 1490 he was probably the Ecton man of that name appearing as co-defendant to a trespass action.^[20] He was probably the John Hensman of Ecton recorded in 1506 on one side of the transfer of three messuages and a garden in the town of Northampton.^[21] The querents, along with John, were Richard Hayward and Agnes, his wife, Thomas Hensman, John Hensman of Wellingborough, and John Herward. The deforcians, probably the buyers, were Robert Isham and Alice his wife. Given the conveyance was a quitclaim, all the parties may have been children or grandchildren of an earlier Hensman. John made his will 2 July 1512, leaving livestock to his sons Thomas, John, and Henry, daughter Isabell, and wife Katherine, the last of whom he appointed sole executrix.^[22] He also left livestock and malt to an unnamed sister, presumably his only sister.

He married, say around 1480, **KATHERINE** _____, the wife named in his will. She made a will dated 16 May 1537.^[23] After several bequests to the church at Ecton and the mother church (then in Lincoln), she left legacies to her son Thomas, his wife, and his sons William and John. Next, she made monetary bequests to her son John, his wife, his daughter Elizabeth, and his other [three?] children, unnamed. She then named Clare and Thomas Barbar, evidently relatives; her son John Hensman would also name a Thomas Barbar in his will five years later. Finally, she named the children of her son Harry, namely Thomas, John, and Agnes. After remembering the curate and rector of Ecton, she made her son Harry executor and appointed her other two sons,

¹⁹ Will of Katherine Hensman, widow of Ecton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1537, 1st series, Book E, no. 492 [FHL 0,187,577].

²⁰ The National Archives, CP 40/911 (available online at the University of Houston Law Center's Anglo-American Legal Tradition, <http://aalt.law.uh.edu>). One of his co-defendants was William Montgomery, the lord of Ecton manor, showing a continued relationship between the Montgomerys and Hensmans. The Hensman family continued its association with Ecton Manor after the Catesby family took over.

²¹ The National Archives, CP 25/1/179/99 (available online at <http://aalt.law.uh.edu> [note 20]).

²² Will of John Hensman of Ecton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1512, 1st series, Book A, no. 189 [FHL 0,187,573].

²³ Will of Katherine Hensman (see note 19).

Thomas and John, as overseers. The witnesses were Robert Walton, parish priest (the curate) and Thomas Rowdall, parish clerk (the rector).

Known children of John^D and Katherine (____) Hensman, birth order unknown:^[24]

- i. ISABELL HENSMAN, b. say 1492. Named in her father's will but perhaps no longer living by 1537 when she does not appear in her mother's will. It is also possible that Isabell was the daughter of a previous wife.
- 2 ii. HENRY HENSMAN, b. say 1494; m. MARGERY ____.
- iii. THOMAS HENSMAN, b. say 1496; will made 1 May 1541; m. AGNES ____, named in his will.^[25] Thomas left several bequests to the parish church for various purchases and repairs, including eight shillings for his executors to buy a cross cloth at "Styrbrydg Fayre" next, to be delivered to St. Mary Magdalene in Ecton.

Children of Thomas and possibly Agnes (____) Hensman as named in his will:

1. *William Hensman*, b. say 1519 (the only child of age and with children in 1541). Thomas's will named Dorothy, the daughter of William. He is probably the William Hensman appearing repeatedly in the wills of his relatives: as a legatee and supervisor in his uncle John's will, a witness to his uncle Henry's will, and a co-executor to his first cousin John's will.
2. *John Hensman*, b. say 1526. No further record, unless he is the John Hensman, mercer of Northampton, who served in positions of responsibility in that town and left a will in 1593.^[26]
3. *Richard Hensman*, b. say 1530. No further record, unless he is the Richard Hensman, mercer of Northampton, who served in positions of responsibility in that town and left a will in 1587.^[27] Certainly the coincidences of biography and the fact that Richard appointed John overseer to his estate suggest the two men were brothers, if not necessarily these brothers.
- iv. JOHN HENSMAN, b. say 1498; d. between 23 Sept. 1546 (will made) and 13 Dec. 1546 (probate). After his bequests to the parish church and the mother church, now Peterborough rather than Lincoln,^[28] John remembered his four children, Elizabeth, Annis, Katherine, and Robert. Two

²⁴ As the parish registers for Ecton do not begin until 1559, the probate files are the only source.

²⁵ Will of Thomas Hensman of Ecton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1541, 1st series, book G, no. 180 [FHL 0,187,578]. Both Thomas and his brother John refer to themselves as "Hensman alias Crosborough," though neither of their parents did.

²⁶ J. Charles Cox, ed., *The Records of the Borough of Northampton, Volume 2* (London: Elliot Stock, 1898), 445, 551–552, 560; will of John Hensman, Mercer of Northampton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1593, 1st series, book Y, p.178 [FHL 0,187,590]

²⁷ Cox, *Records of Northampton* [note 26], 561; will of Richard Hensman, Mercer of Northampton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1587, 1st series, book V, no. 528 [FHL 0,187,587].

²⁸ "Peterborough: Introduction." *Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae 1541–1857*: Volume 8, Bristol, Gloucester, Oxford and Peterborough Dioceses. Ed. Joyce M. Horn (London: Institute of Historical Research, 1996), 111–112. British History Online. Web. 3 June 2022. <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/fasti-ecclesiae/1541-1847/vol8/pp111-112>.

of the daughters were not yet 18, though it is not perfectly clear which ones; Elizabeth was most likely the eldest.^[29] He also left legacies to his “brethern’s chyld[ren],” namely the offspring of Thomas and Henry Hensman, as well as “brother Rande.” The children of William Hensman also receive a hoggett apiece.^[30] Son Robert received all the testator’s lands in Ecton and Moulton. John made his son Robert his sole executor, and named William Nichols, Henry Hensman, and William Hensman the supervisors. As John paid for masses for the salvation of his wife’s soul and his own, she must have predeceased him. She may have been a Rande.

Children of John Hensman as named in his will:

1. *Robert Hensman*, b. ca. 1524, bur. Ecton 2 Oct. 1597. He had children, most of whom probably predate the parish registers.
2. *Elizabeth Hensman*, b. say 1528. No further record.
3. *Annis Hensman*, b. say 1532. No further record.
4. *Katherine Hensman*, b. say 1534. No further record.

2. HENRY^C HENSMAN ALIAS CROSBOROUGH (*John^D*) was born say 1494. He made his will 7 December 1558 and it was proved 2 March 1558/59. After bequests to the parish and mother churches, he gave money to his children Michael, Henry, Isabel (at the age of 18), Jane, and Agnes. He left money to his son Thomas, Thomas’s wife, and his children, who are however unnamed. He also named Joseph and John Hensman, perhaps Thomas’s children, or children of his nephews Robert or William.^[31] He left the residue of his estate to his widow Margery and son John, both of whom were to act as executors. Finally, his son Thomas was made overseer, before witnesses Thomas Rushton, William Hensman, and Robert Hensman.

He married, say 1524, **MARGERY** _____, the mother of his children. She made her will 5 January 1559[60], and it was proved 20 June 1561.^[32] She left several specific household goods to her daughter Isabel, money to her son Michael once he came to the age of 18, a legacy to her son Thomas, livestock to an Elizabeth Hensman (relationship not given, but perhaps her son Thomas’s daughter), and the residue of the estate to her son John, made sole executor. The witnesses were William Hensman and Thomas Hensman.

Children of Henry^C and Margery (_____) Hensman:

²⁹ She is named first and otherwise receives special treatment (the specific bequest of a “grete potte”).

³⁰ That is, a sheep between the ages of one and two.

³¹ A “Joseph Crosborowe alias Hensman” was buried in Ecton 11 February 1559/60 (parish registers of Ecton [note 10]).

³² Will of Margery Hensman, widow of Ecton, Archdeaonry Court of Northampton, 1561, 1st series, book L, no. 321 [FHL 0,187,581]

- i. JOHN HENSMAN, b. say 1528; bur. Ecton 18 Nov. 1560.^[33] He made his will 19 April 1560, proved 20 May 1561.^[34] His principal legatee was his brother Michael, to whom he gave his house and farms, though with the proviso that their brother Thomas was to approve any alienation of the property. He also named his sister Isabell, to receive half the household goods, “my mother’s will being fyrst fulfilled,” the children of Robert Baker, and an unidentified Elizabeth Crosborowe. The executors were his brother Thomas and William Hensman, probably his first cousin.
 - ii. THOMAS HENSMAN, b. say 1530. Had children by 1559 (his mother’s will) and was living at least as late as 1585 when he acted as executor to his brother Michael’s estate.^[35] He may have been the Thomas Hensman “the elder” bur. Ecton 4 Aug. 1597. He was probably the Thomas Hensman, father of Henry Hensman, bp. Hensman 13 Dec. 1562 and Margaret Hensman bp. Ecton 20 March 1568/69).
 - iii. JOAN/JANE HENSMAN, b. say 1536. No record after her father’s will.
 - iv. AGNES HENSMAN, b. say 1538. No record after her father’s will.
 - v. ISABELL HENSMAN, b. say 1540. Named in the wills of her parents and brother John, but no further record.
 - vi. HENRY HENSMAN, b. say 1542. Named in the will of his father, but no further record.
- 3 vii. MICHAEL HENSMAN, b. ca. 1544; m. (1) ELIZABETH MORRIS; (2) MARGARET ELLIS.

3. MICHAEL^B HENSMAN ALIAS CROSBOROUGH (*Henry^C, John^D*) was born say 1544, as he was not yet 18 in January 1559 (his mother’s will) but was married by November 1565. He was his brother John’s principal legatee and held property adjoining his brother Thomas, perhaps both plots originally their father’s. He had many dealings with the Catesby family seated at Hardsmeade, Berkshire, though they may all have concerned the same parcel of land.^[36] The Catesbys had extensive interests in Ecton, and by Michael’s death had acquired the lordship of Ecton Manor.^[37] Michael was buried in Ecton 29 June 1584.^[38] He made his will on 21 April 1584 and it was proved 26 September 1584.^[39]

³³ Parish registers of Ecton [note 10].

³⁴ Will of John Hensman, husbandman of Ecton, Archdeaonry Court of Northampton, 1561, 1st series, book L, no. 322 [FHL 0,187,581].

³⁵ Will of Michael Hensman, husbandman of Ecton, Archdeaonry Court of Northampton, 1584, 1st series, book V, no. 342 [FHL 0,187,587].

³⁶ Some records of Ecton Manor are archived at the Northamptonshire Record Office. In those records, the earliest Hensman reference is to John, likely Michael’s brother, who dealt with the widow Mary Catesby, widow of Francis Catesby, of Hardmeade, in March 1559. (Northamptonshire Record Office Ref #E(S)/104). Other records concerning Michael are at E(S)/101, E(S)/103, E(S)/105, E(S)/107A, and E(S)/087.

³⁷ “Parishes: Ecton,” in *A History of the County of Northampton: Volume 4*, ed. L. F Salzman (London, 1937), 122–127. British History Online <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/northants/vol4/pp122-127>. The manorial rolls for Ecton do not survive for the 1508–1624 period, but the Hensmans would surely have made many appearances. The author has not reviewed the surviving fifteenth century records.

³⁸ Parish registers of Ecton [note 10].

³⁹ Will of Michael Hensman, husbandman of Ecton (see note 35).

Under his will, Michael's household goods went to his daughter Margerie, along with 16 pounds when she reached the age of 18. He left 40 pounds to his son John at 21, to be paid to him by Michael's other son Thomas. Thomas, however, could elect to keep the money and instead give John one yardland in the "Parson's Hyde," adjoining the land of the children's uncle, Thomas Hensman.^[40] Michael's son Thomas was bequeathed the homestead and other lands, provided he pay his brother John, as above. Michael named as executors his brothers Thomas Hensman and John Morris (likely his first wife's brother). He requested that his executors pay 50 pounds to "Master Thomas Catesbie" of Hardmeade on 10 June 1584, and again on 10 June 1585. It appears Michael held three yardlands in Ecton, as his executors were to use the profit of two yardlands to pay off Michael's debts, and use the third to maintain his children until Thomas turned 21. After leaving monetary bequests to his servants William Bedron and Isabel Warden, Michael named William Anson and Henry Chapman his overseers.

Michael married first in Ecton 19 November 1565, **ELIZABETH MORRIS**. She was born say 1545, and was buried in Ecton, 30 May 1573. He married second in Ecton, 29 November 1576, **MARGARET ELLIS**. She was born say 1554 and was buried in Ecton 20 February 1577/78.^[41]

Children of Michael^B and Elizabeth (Morris) Hensman alias Crosborough:

- i. **MARGERIE HENSMAN**, bp. Ecton 1 Dec. 1566;^[42] bur. Earls Barton 19 Jan. 1622/3; m. (1) say 1595, as his second marriage, **CHRISTOPHER LANE**,^[43] who was bur. Earls Barton 17 March 1603/04. She m. (2) Earls Barton 27 April 1605, **REYNOLD ALLEN**.

Children of Christopher and Margerie (Hensman) Lane, all baptized at Earls Barton:

1. *Christopher Lane*, bp. 27 June 1596; d. after 20 Oct. 1604, the date of his uncle Thomas's will.
2. *George Lane*, bp. 16 March 1598/9; d. after 20 Oct. 1604, the date of his uncle Thomas's will.
3. [stillborn], bp. 27 July 1602; bur. 27 July 1602.
4. *Dorothie Lane*, bp. 29 July 1604; d. after 20 Oct. 1604, the date of her uncle Thomas's will.

⁴⁰ At first mention, Michael refers to "my [that is, the testator's] uncle Thomas Hensman," but that appears to be an error.

⁴¹ Parish registers of Ecton [note 10].

⁴² Parish registers of Ecton [note 10]. All subsequent entries are from the parish registers of Earls Barton, Northamptonshire (available on Ancestry.com).

⁴³ Will of Thomas Henseman, yeoman of Ecton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1604, 1st series, book Z, p.20 [FHL 0,187,591]; will of Christopher Lane, yeoman of Ecton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1603, 3rd series, book B, pt. 2, no. 245A [FHL 0,187,617]. Hensman names his "sister Margarie Lane," and Lane names his "brother-in-law Thomas Hensman." Though it was common at the time to refer to both blood siblings and in-laws as sisters and brothers, Hensman clearly differentiates, referring to his father-in-law and brother-in-law in one place, and his sister in another.

Children of Reynold and Margerie (Hensman) (Lane) Allen, all baptized at Earls Barton:

1. *Mary Allen*, bp. 4 Oct. 1606
 2. *Richard Allen*, bp. 22 Jan. 1608/9.
 3. *John Allen*, bp. 22 March 1610/11; bur. Earls Barton 25 Jan. 1611/12.
- 4 ii. THOMAS HENSMAN ALIAS CROSHOROUGH, bp. Ecton 10 Feb. 1568/69; m. ALICE JAMES.
- iii. JOHN HENSMAN, bp. Ecton 26 Aug. 1573.^[44] A John Hensman, yeoman, had children baptized in Ecton between 1600 and 1610 and left a will dated 6 Oct. 1620.^[45] The will makes clear however that he was a son of the widow Alice Hensman whose own will was dated 13 Feb. 1609. He may have been a first cousin of this John, perhaps a son of Thomas at 2.ii, above.^[46]

4. THOMAS^A HENSMAN ALIAS CROSBOROUGH (*Michael^B, Henry^C, John^D*) was baptized in Ecton 10 February 1568/769.^[47] He made his will 20 October 1604 and it was probated 15 December 1604.^[48] The will is quite detailed, with a series of contingencies for each of his underage children. In addition to the children, Thomas, Francis, and Winifred, he named his father-in-law John Blewitt (that is, his wife's stepfather) and brother-in-law George Atwell. Both men were put in positions of trust over the children's legacies. He also remembered his "sister Margerie Lane of Earls Barton," her two sons Christopher and George, and her daughter Dorothe. He made his widow Alice his executrix, and named as overseers John "Blewett," George Atwell, his "loving kinsman Henrie Hensman of Ecton aforesaid yeoman," and "Thomas Styles of the same towne yeoman."^[49]

Thomas married in Earls Barton, 10 May 1593, ALICE JAMES.^[50] She was baptized in Earls Barton 20 November 1575, daughter of Richard and Winifred (____) James.^[51] She may have been the "wydowe Hensman" buried at Northampton All Saints, 29 Sept. 1609, though that is purely speculative.^[52]

⁴⁴ Parish registers of Ecton [note 10].

⁴⁵ Will of John Hensman, yeoman of Ecton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1620, 2nd series, book M, p. 151 [FHL 0,187,607].

⁴⁶ No other John Hensmans were baptized in the 1560–1590 period, at least per the Ecton registers. But there are significant gaps between the children of Thomas Hensman (again, likely the man at 2.ii), suggesting he was baptizing some in another parish—perhaps Great Billing, the records for which do not begin until 1622. It is also possible he was a son of Robert Hensman, at 1.iv.1, above.

⁴⁷ Parish registers of Ecton [note 10].

⁴⁸ Will of Thomas Hensman, 1604 (see note 43).

⁴⁹ Kinsman Henry was likely the child of Thomas Hensman baptized at Ecton on 13 December 1562. He was likely the testator's first cousin.

⁵⁰ Parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42] ("Nuptia factoe inter Thomas Crosborowe als Hensman de Ecton at Aliciam Jeames filia Johis Blewet et Wenefride uxor [???] decimo Maij 1593").

⁵¹ Parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42]. See the Genealogical Summary of the James family below.

⁵² Parish registers of All Saints, Northampton [note 5].

She is, in any case, *not* the widow Alice Hensman of Ecton who made her will 13 February 1609; the names don't fit.^[53]

Another Thomas Hensman baptized in Ecton was also of age to be this man.^[54] This younger Thomas was baptized 28 August 1573 to Francis Hensman and Mary Holmes, and he was alive 14 May 1590 when his father made a nuncupative will in Knuston, Northamptonshire.^[55] Given the gaps in the Ecton records, as well as evidence that the family spent time in neighboring villages and the county town, we cannot say with absolute certainty that our Thomas was not this man. But the case for Thomas^A as son of Michael and Margaret (Morris) Hensman alias Crosborough is quite strong. Both men had a sister named Margerie (Thomas the son of Francis did not), and both men seem to have had no other siblings living in 1604. As we would expect from a man with only one living blood relation besides his children (his sister), Thomas^A entrusted the execution and oversight of his estate to his in-laws.

Children of Thomas^A and Alice (James) Hensman alias Crosborough, all baptized in Ecton:^[56]

- i. THOMAS HENSMAN, bp. 3 Dec. 1594. He may have been the man bur. in Ecton 17 Apr. 1678, but the many seventeenth-century Hensmans warrant an article to themselves.
- ii. FRANCIS HENSMAN, bp. 20 Nov. 1597; mentioned in his father's will, but no further record.
- 4 iii. WINIFRED¹ HENSMAN, bp. 20 Sept. 1601; m. WILLIAM¹ HOLMAN.
- iv. MICHAEL HENSMAN, bp. 17 Oct. 1604; not mentioned in his father's will and may have died in infancy, perhaps of the same illness that prompted Thomas to draft his last will and testament three days later.

4. WINIFRED¹ HENSMAN (*Thomas^A, Richard^B, Edmund^C*) was baptized in Earls Barton, 20 September 1601.^[57] She died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, 16 October 1671.^[58] She married by license at Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, 1 November 1626, **WILLIAM¹ HOLMAN**.^[59] He was born about 1591 and died at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 8 January 1653. He married first, at All Saints Northampton 10 August 1615, widow Susanna (_____) Lee.^[60]

⁵³ Will of Alice Hensman, widow of Ecton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1609, 1st series, book Z, p.133 [FHL 0,187,591].

⁵⁴ Parish registers of Ecton [note 10].

⁵⁵ Will of Francis Hensman of Irchester, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1590, 1st series, book V, no. 775 [FHL 0,187,587]. The testator names his eldest son William, younger sons Thomas and Michael, an undesignated John Hensman, Mary and Henry [Hegame?], and the testator's wife, Mary.

⁵⁶ A George Hensman son of Thomas Hensman "[the glov[er]" was buried in Ecton 5 August 1598, but Thomas^A is nowhere referred to as a glover. George's father was likely designated as such to distinguish him from the other Thomas^A, having children around the same time.

⁵⁷ Parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42].

⁵⁸ Anderson, *Great Migration, Volume III* [note 1]. All names and dates for this family are from Anderson unless otherwise noted.

⁵⁹ Parish registers of Preston Capes [note 3].

⁶⁰ Parish registers of All Saints, Northampton ("Will[ia]m Holman et Susan Lee vid [???] fuor xi[th] die").

She was buried 13 December 1624 at All Saints Northampton.^[61] He was a shoemaker.^[62]

Shortly before leaving for New England, Winifred and William transferred what was most likely the entirety of her Ecton interests to Thomas Hensman, yeoman of Ecton, probably her brother.^[63] Their eventful lives in New England are well-treated in the secondary literature.^[64]

Children of William¹ and Winifred¹ (Hensman) Holman:

- i. HANNAH HOLMAN, bp. All Saints Northampton 30 Nov. 1627.
- ii. JEREMIAH HOLMAN, bp. All Saints Northampton 29 March 1629.
- iii. MARY HOLMAN, bp. All Saints Northampton 23 Feb. 1630/31.
- iv. SARAH HOLMAN, bp. All Saints Northampton, 13 Jan. 1632/3.
- v. ABRAHAM HOLMAN, bp. All Saints Northampton 12 Feb. 1634/45.
- vi. ISAAC HOLMAN, b. [say 1640].
- vii. SEETH HOLMAN, b. [say 1642].
- viii. ELIZABETH HOLMAN, b. Cambridge, Mass., 19 May 1644.

James

1. **EDMUND^C JAMES** was born say 1510, based ultimately on the births of his grandchildren. He was perhaps a close relative of the “William Jeme” of Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, whose will was probated in 1524 but is now lost.^[65] Edmund made his will 18 January 1559/60 and it was proved 15 June 1560.^[66] He was buried in Earls Barton as “Edmond Jeame husb[andman]” on 25 May 1560.^[67] The will names his widow (Alice), children (Edmund, Alice, Margaret, William, Richard, and Thomas), and godson (Edmund, no surname given). He also left legacies to the church in Earls Barton, the poor of Earls Barton, his brother John “Jeme,”^[68] his servant Dorothy Pratt, and Agnes Vicars, whose relationship to the testator is not given.

He married **ALICE [LYNNELL?]**, who survived him. She made her will 8 February 1575/6, and it was proved 3 May 1575/76.^[69] She left legacies to Alice, the daughter of her son William James of Castle Ashby and her other grandchildren, though the rest are unnamed. She also remembered her maidservant Isabel Mayhoe, brother Richard Lynnell, and his son. The

⁶¹ Ibid (“Susanna Holman sepult fuit decimo tertio die”).

⁶² Ibid.

⁶³ See note 7.

⁶⁴ See Anderson, *Great Migration 1634–1635, Vol. III* [note 1], 389–391.

⁶⁵ Will of William Jeme of Earls Barton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1524, 1st series, book C, p. 2.

⁶⁶ Will of Edmund Jeymes, Husbandman of Earls Barton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1560, 1st series, Book R, no. 123 [FHL 0,187,585].

⁶⁷ Parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42].

⁶⁸ John was likely the John Jeme, husbandman of Earls Barton, who made his will on 1 June 1560, and was buried 24 June 1560. (Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1561, 1st series, book L, no. 249 [FHL 0,187,581]). John named his widow Elizabeth, and two sons, William and Edmund. His other children, likely in their minorities, were left to the care of Elizabeth, his sole executor.

⁶⁹ Will of Alice James, widow of Earls Barton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1576, 1st series, book T, no. 407 [FHL 0,187,586].

residuary estate went to her son Edmund, also her executor. Though no other children are named as such, the overseers to the will were Thomas Medbury, Thomas James, and Richard James. These are the names of one of Edmund and Alice's sons-in-law and two of their sons.^[70]

Edmund divided the residue of his estate between his widow and son Thomas, adding that Thomas was not to “medle w[i]t[h] any thing in my chamb[er] where I lie.” No other children receive that particular treatment, suggesting (among other possibilities) that Thomas was not Alice's son.

Children of Edmund^c and Alice [Lynnell?] James, except perhaps Thomas, birth order a surmise:

- i. THOMAS JAMES, b. say 1535. Given that he was alive at his father's will and no Thomas James was buried in the intervening years, he was very likely the man who married Isabel Allen in Earls Barton, 20 June 1567,^[71] and therefore also the man who made his will in 1586 naming a wife Isabel; he was bur. in Earls Barton 17 July 1586.^[72]
- ii. ALICE JAMES, b. say 1537 assuming she married once; bur. Earls Barton 17 Jan. 1615/16; m. Earls Barton 12 Oct. 1560, ROBERT DUNKLEY.^[73] Her father left her household goods and furniture. The baptisms of six of their children are recorded in the Earls Barton register.^[74]
- iii. EDMUND JAMES, b. say 1539. His father left him a monetary legacy, livestock, building materials, and household goods. An “Edward Jeme” m. ELIZABETH PHARAO at Earls Barton 24 Oct. 1566; they had four children bp. there, then he was bur. “senis” 6 March 1612/13.^[75] That man is either this Edmund or his first cousin, son of his uncle John James (see note 68). Another (or perhaps the same) “Edward James” married Helen Hutchins at All Saints Northampton 3 April. 1581.^[76] No probate is recorded for either cousin. Given that only one Edmund James (this one) has “proof of life” as late as 1576 (his mother's will), we may give this Edmund a slight edge over his first cousin.
- iv. WILLIAM JAMES, b. say 1541. His father left him only a “quarter of barley.” He was of Castle Ashby by the time his mother made her will in February 1576, and he was surely the William James, husbandman, who made his will there 9 May 1611.^[77] Joan, his wife, was buried there 16 Oct.

⁷⁰ Edmund's brother John left a widow Elizabeth, and she was very likely the “Elizabeth Jeme wydowe” buried at Earls Barton 30 March 1576. There is no evidence in the registers or wills of another James family having children in Earls Barton during this period. Both Edmund and John and later Alice and Elizabeth appear to have died within 30 days of each other.

⁷¹ Parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42].

⁷² Will of Thomas James, husbandman of Earls Barton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1586, 1st series, book V, no. 489 [FHL 0,187,587]; parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42].

⁷³ Parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42]. Dunkley was a widower.

⁷⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁶ Parish registers of All Saints, Northampton [note 5].

⁷⁷ Will of William James, husbandman of Castle Ashby, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1611, 1st series, book Z, p. 186 [unnumbered] [FHL 0,187,591]. Given that William removed to Castle Ashby, the William James who had seven children baptized in Earls Barton between 1560 and 1574 would be his first cousin, the son of John James. That William James was the

1588.^[78] His son John was probably the man married to Margaret Ball in Castle Ashby in 1582.^[79]

- v. MARGARET JAMES, b. say 1543 assuming she married once; bur. 4 Feb. 1627/8 in Earls Barton; m. Earls Barton 27 April 1563, THOMAS MEDBURY.^[80] Her father left her household goods and furniture. Her husband made his will 22 Sept. 1600, proved 22 Oct. 1600, and was bur. in Earls Barton 1 Oct. 1600.^[81] They had eight children bp. in Earls Barton, of whom six were named in Thomas's will.

- 2 vi. RICHARD JAMES, b. say 1546; m. WINIFRED _____.

2. **RICHARD^B JAMES** (*Edmund^C*) was born say 1546, based on his children's baptisms, probably in Earls Barton. Though his burial is recorded in Earls Barton, 10 October 1586,^[82] his will appears to postdate the burial ("the xxviiith [27th] of October in [th]e Eight and Twenty yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne Lady Elizabeth")^[83] and was not probated until 7 April 1587.^[84] He left legacies to his two daughters Alicia and Winifred, making his wife Winifred the residuary legatee and executrix. He named John Narbery and William Whitworth overseers, and the witnesses included his siblings Edmund James and Margaret Medbury, as well as Elner(?) Wolford and Richard Rainsford, a cleric.

He married about 1572, **WINIFRED** _____. She was born say 1552 and was buried in Earls Barton, 24 May 1631.^[85] She married second at Saint Sepulchre Northampton 21 June 1587, **JOHN BLEWITT**, also from Earls Barton.^[86] He was perhaps the man baptized there 27 September 1563 as son of Thomas Blewitt.^[87] He appears to have survived his wife, whose burial record called her "wife of John Blewitt," but no will or burial has been found.

Known children of Richard^B and Winifred (_____) James:^[88]

- i. ALICE JAMES, bp. Earls Barton 10 Dec. 1573. She must have died before 20 Nov. 1575 when her same-named sister was baptized.
- ii. ALICE JAMES, m. THOMAS^A HENSMAN ALIAS CROSBOROUGH.
- iii. WINIFRED JAMES, bp. Earls Barton 20 Nov. 1578; bur. there 8 Feb. 1653/54; m. Saint Sepulchre, Northampton, 3 Nov. 1601, GEORGE ATWELL,^[89] bp.

patriarch of the family outlined in Elizabeth French, "Genealogical Research in England," *Register* 63 (1909):164–166, the grandfather of the Salem, Massachusetts, immigrant Thomas James.

⁷⁸ Parish registers of Castle Ashby (available on Ancestry.com).

⁷⁹ *Ibid.*

⁸⁰ Parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42]. Medbury was a widower.

⁸¹ Will of Thomas Medbury, husbandman of Earls Barton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1600, 1st series, book W, no. 514 [FHL 0,187,588]; registers of Earls Barton [note 42].

⁸² Parish registers of Earls Barton ("Richard Jeme husbandman was buried October xth").

⁸³ That is, 27 October 1586, 17 days after Richard was purportedly buried.

⁸⁴ Will of Richard James, husbandman of Earls Barton, Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1586, 1st series, book V, no. 264 [FHL 0,187,587].

⁸⁵ Parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42].

⁸⁶ Parish registers of Saint Sepulchre, Northampton (available on Ancestry.com).

⁸⁷ Parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42].

⁸⁸ All vital dates from the register of Earls Barton except where indicated.

⁸⁹ Parish registers of Saint Sepulchre, Northampton (see note 86).

Earls Barton 14 Feb. 1581/i2, son of George and Mary (_____) Atwell, d. Cranford, Northamptonshire, bur. Earls Barton 26 Dec. 1656.^[90]

Children of George and Winifred (James) Atwell, all baptized and/or buried in Earls Barton:

1. *Thomas Atwell*, bp. 26 Sept. 1602.
2. *John Atwell*, bp. 8 July 1604; bur. 29 March 1625.
3. *Winifred Atwell*, b. ca. 1606; bur. 7 March 1611/12.
4. *George Atwell*, bp. 27 Sept. 1609.
5. *Mary Atwell*, bp. 6 Jan. 1611/2.
6. *Winifred Atwell*, bur. 10 April 1612.^[91]
7. *Francis Atwell*, bp. 19 Dec. 1613.
8. *Robert Atwell*, bp. 25 Aug. 1616.
9. *Winifred Atwell*, bp. 17 Jan. 1618/19; bur. 30 Aug. 1624.
10. *Redigon Atwell*, bp. 17 Jan 1618/19; bur. 24 Jan. 1618/19.^[92]
11. *Joseph Atwell*, bp. 8 Sept. 1621.

Child of John and Winifred (_____) (James) Blewitt:

- iv. MARY BLEWITT, bp. Earls Barton 26 Aug. 1594; m. Earls Barton 10 June 1618, JOHN NICHOLS.

Travis Miscia (tdmiscia@gmail.com) is a public corruption prosecutor. He is interested in the origins of colonial American immigrants.

⁹⁰ Parish registers of Earls Barton [note 42] (“George Attwell youman died at Crann . . . [disappears into binding] and was brott and buried here”).

⁹¹ The first daughter named Winifred was buried in March 1611/12, but a daughter Mary was baptized only two months earlier. The birth of this Winifred would need to fit in a biologically impossible window—March/April 1611/12—unless at least one of the following is true: (a) the recorder incorrectly named one or more of the children; and/or (b) the parents waited long periods before having some or all of their children baptized. Given non-conformist tendencies in the family, the latter seems most likely.

⁹² The very rare name “Redigon” was almost unheard of outside the southwest of England (and in particular Cornwall and Somerset), raising the question of whether the Atwells or Jameses had some connection to that region.

The Identity and English Ancestry of Rev. Samuel Stone's First Wife: Rebecca Wright, Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Rogers

Jesse Tarbert

For more than a half century, genealogists have identified the mother of Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford, Connecticut, as an unnamed daughter of Rev. Richard Rogers of Wethersfield, Essex, in England. This conjecture, formulated by Donald Lines Jacobus and published by George McCracken in 1960, was based on three clues. First, Stone was named as a nephew in the will of Richard Rogers's son, Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, of Rowley, Mass. Second, Stone was called cousin in the will of Edward Sammes, grocer of London. Third, Sammes's brother-in-law, John Wright, Esquire of Romford, Essex, was called cousin by Richard Rogers in *his* will.^[1]

However, newly discovered records provide a different explanation for the relationships between Rogers, Sammes, Stone, and Wright. These records show that the link between Richard Rogers and Samuel Stone was not through Stone's still-unknown mother, but rather through his previously unidentified first wife, one Rebecca Wright. This woman was a daughter of Samuel Wright (who was brother to John Wright of Romford and brother-in-law to Edward Sammes) by his wife Rebecca Rogers (who was daughter to Rev. Richard Rogers). Samuel Stone's first wife was thus niece to both Edward Sammes and to Ezekiel Rogers, which explains the references to Stone in their wills. This article outlines evidence for this new identification, and provides a genealogical summary for the Wright family of Wrightsbridge in South Weald and Romford, Essex.^[2]

The Four Daughters of Rev. Richard Rogers

In the seventeenth century, there were several genealogical relationships that could lead one man to refer to another as "nephew." For instance, the nephew might be (1) the son of his sibling, (2) the son of his wife's sibling,

¹ McCracken acknowledged "the kindness of Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus who long ago discovered the evidence for the identification which he now permits to be printed for the first time." George E. McCracken, "A Hartford Miscellany: Howard, Stone, Adsit-Edgett," *The American Genealogist* 36 (1960), 33–35. See the entry for Samuel Stone in Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620–1633*, 3 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 1995), 3:1768–1773.

² Several sources, online and in print, erroneously give Samuel Stone's first wife as Hope Fletcher, daughter of William Fletcher. However, that woman's husband was Rev. Samuel Stowe, of Middletown, Connecticut. See Mary Lovering Holman, *Ancestry of Colonel John Harrington Stevens and His Wife Frances Helen Miller*, 2 vols. (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1948–1951), 1:455.

or (3) the husband of his sibling's daughter.^[3] In attempting to explain why Ezekiel Rogers might refer to Samuel Stone as a nephew, McCracken settled on the first option after eliminating the second option.

However, the circumstantial argument that Stone might be the son of Rogers's sister rested on information that was unknown. While the will of Rev. Richard Rogers mentioned his "four daughters," only two of them had been positively identified at the time that the theory was first published. With two unidentified daughters remaining, it seemed plausible that one might have been the mother of Samuel Stone.^[4]

Yet, while the task of identifying Rogers's children is made difficult by the lack of surviving registers from the parishes of Radwinter and Wethersfield, Essex, where Rogers was resident, it is now possible to positively identify three of Rogers's four daughters, while our knowledge of the fourth daughter remains limited to the surname of her husband in 1618.^[5]

Children of Rev. Richard Rogers and his first wife Barbara _____^[6], birth order uncertain:

- i. DANIEL ROGERS, eldest son, b. 1573. Matriculated at Cambridge from Christ's College in 1591/2. B.A. 1595/6. M.A. 1599. B.D., 1606. Fellow of Christ's College, 1600–1608. Rector of Haversham, Buckinghamshire, 1608. Succeeded his father as lecturer in Wethersfield, Essex. Daniel d. 16 Sept. 1652, bur. Wethersfield.^[7] He m. (1) MARGARET BISHOP. They had a son, Daniel. He m. (2) SARAH EVERARD, daughter of John Everard, citizen of London. They had children: Hannah, Samuel, Mary, and Margaret.^[8]
- ii. ESTHER ROGERS, m. Great Dunmow, Essex, 30 Aug. 1603, FRANCIS LONGE, merchant and yeoman of Great Dunmow.^[9] Earlier writers assumed that

³ The word "nephew" was so capacious that there are cases where the term was used as a synonym for "grandson."

⁴ Richard Rogers's will, written 16 April 1618, and proved in the Consistory Court of London 30 April 1618, was transcribed in "The Rogers Family," *Register* 17 (1864), 326–329. The transcription is a perfect match to the registered will. See Consistory Court of London Wills, 314 Hamer, London Metropolitan Archives DL/C/0360/001/314r, viewable on FHL DGS 8,038,982, images 755–757.

⁵ Among the parish registers available online at the Essex Record Office, Radwinter's surviving registers commence in 1638 and Wethersfield's commence in 1647. It is not often noted that Rogers was curate in Radwinter from 1571–1574. See "Richard Rogers (CCed Person ID 68838)," *The Clergy of the Church of England Database 1540–1835* <http://www.theclergydatabase.org.uk>, accessed 1 May 2022.

⁶ The Christian name of Rogers's first wife, Barbara, is from Rogers's memorial inscription in the churchyard at Wethersfield, Essex, which was transcribed in the eighteenth-century. By the twentieth century that inscription had long since been obliterated by weather and vandalism. See Marshall Mason Knappen, "The Life of Richard Rogers," in Marshall Mason Knappen, ed., *Two Elizabethan Puritan Diaries* (Chicago: The American Society of Church History, 1933), 22, 22n.

⁷ John Venn and J. A. Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses . . . Part 1 (From the Earliest Times to 1751, 4 vols.* (London: Cambridge University Press, 1924), 3:478.

⁸ Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, 4 vols. (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1901), 1:210, 213.

⁹ Register of St. Mary the Virgin, Great Dunmow, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 11/1/1, image 62.

the “Francis Longe my son-in-law” mentioned in Rogers’s will must have been husband to one of his stepdaughters — that is, a daughter of Rogers’s second wife Susan (____) Ward — but the discovery of the marriage record in the Great Dunmow register shows otherwise.^[10] “Hester the wife of Francis Long” was bur. 22 July 1649 in Little Dunmow.^[11] The will of Francis Longe, yeoman of Great Dunmow was written 5 Dec. 1653 and proved in the Prerogative Court of Canturbury on 28 April 1659. Longe mentions son Samuel and the seven children of his deceased son Francis: Francis, Ezekiel, Elizabeth, Mary, Frances, Jane, and Rebecca.^[12]

- iii. REBECCA ROGERS, “daughter Hasselder” and “daughter Hasseler” in her father’s will. She m. (1), probably in 1603, SAMUEL WRIGHT, Bachelor of Divinity and founding president of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Samuel was the second son of John Wright, gentleman of Wrightsbridge in South Weald and Romford, Essex. Rebecca and Samuel had two daughters, Rebecca and Martha. Samuel Wright d. in 1606 and Rebecca m. (2) Maldon, Essex, 16 April 1610, EDWARD HASTLER, merchant and alderman of Maldon. They had six children: Richard, Joseph, Nathaniel, Hester, Mary, and John. In his will, Edward Hastler mentions “that reverend man Mr. Richard Rogers of Wethersfield deceased my late father in Law” and “Rebecca my now wife and daughter unto the sayed Mr. Richard Rogers.” Hastler also mentions “Rebecca and Martha Wright my daughters in law,” his wife’s daughters by her first husband.^[13]
- iv. NATHANIEL ROGERS, d. young, bur. 13 Aug. 1588.^[14]
- v. EZRA ROGERS, d. young.^[15]
- vi. EZEKIEL ROGERS, b. Wethersfield 5 Feb. 1587/8.^[16] B.A. from Christ’s College, Cambridge, 1604/5. M.A. 1608. Rector of St. Peter, Rowley, Yorkshire.^[17] He m. (1) JOAN HARTOPP. He m. (2) in 1650 ELIZABETH WILSON. He m. (3) 16 July 1651, MARY (____) BARKER. He d. Rowley, Mass., 23 Jan. 1660/1, with no surviving children.^[18] His will was written 17 April 1660 and proved 26 March 1661.^[19]
- vii. MARY ROGERS, not mentioned in her father’s will, born at Wethersfield 7

¹⁰ See, for instance, Knappen, “The Life of Richard Rogers,” [note 6], 24.

¹¹ Register of St. Mary the Virgin, Little Dunmow, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 95/1/1, image 28.

¹² Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/290/432.

¹³ See details in the Genealogical Summary below.

¹⁴ Knappen, “The Diary of Richard Rogers,” [note 6], 80. Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, 2 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 1901), 1:210, 213.

¹⁵ Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* [note 8], 1:210, 213.

¹⁶ Knappen, “The Diary of Richard Rogers,” [note 6], 76n.

¹⁷ Venn and Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* [note 7], 3:478.

¹⁸ Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* [note 8], 1:230–231; McCracken, “A Hartford Miscellany,” [note 1], 34; Robert Charles Anderson, *The Winthrop Fleet: Massachusetts Bay Company Immigrants to New England, 1629–1630* (Boston: NEHGS, 2012), 678–683.

¹⁹ A transcription of his will is available at the website of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, <https://www.colonialsociety.org/node/1329>. The original will and inventory is available in Massachusetts, Essex County, probate records, 1638–1881 [FHC 104,012,067, image 4–10], [https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSLJ-H8\]4?i=3&cat=1931591](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSLJ-H8]4?i=3&cat=1931591).

January 1589/90.^[20] She was bur. Cranham, Essex, 24 May 1636.^[21] She m. (1) by 1613, REV. WILLIAM JENKYN, preacher at All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk.^[22] They had three children: William, Mary, and Elizabeth. William Jenkyn was bur. at All Saints, Sudbury, 15 Nov. 1616.^[23] Mary m. (2) by 1618, REV. ADAM HARSNETT, rector of Hutton and Cranham, Essex.^[24] They had children: John, Anne, Nathaniel, Abigail, Ezekiel. Harsnett was buried at Cranham 28 Aug. 1639.^[25] His will, proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, mentions his children's "grandfather Rogers."^[26]

- viii. _____ ROGERS, m. before 1618, _____ MAKIN, named as "son Makin" in Richard Rogers's will. Along with their Christian names, their place of residence and offspring (if any) remain unknown.^[27]

Although this list remains wanting in detail, our knowledge of Rogers's daughters allows us to form a firm conclusion with regard to the identification of Samuel Stone's mother. Since Samuel Stone was born in 1601, and since his father John Stone was still alive and fathering children in Hertford several years after Richard Rogers's death, it is impossible for any of these four daughters to have been Samuel Stone's mother.^[28] Elimination of this possibility suggested that the relationship between Ezekiel Rogers and Samuel Stone could more likely be traced by identifying Stone's first wife.

The First Wife of Rev. Samuel Stone

As has long been known, in 1630 Samuel Stone took a position as lecturer in Towcester, Northamptonshire, where he remained until his migration to New England in 1633. Although the Christian name of Stone's first wife has remained unknown to genealogists, it is readily found in the Towcester register, which records the baptism on 13 September 1632, of "Samuell y^c sone of M^r Samuell Stone & M^{rs} Rebecca his wife."^[29] Following this clue quickly led to the discovery in the parish register of Cranham, Essex, of the marriage on 5 June 1629, between "Samuel Stone and Rebecca Wright."^[30]

²⁰ Knappen, "The Diary of Richard Rogers" [note 6], 95.

²¹ Register of All Saints, Cranham, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 118/1/1, image 31.

²² H.C.G. Mathew and Brian Harrison, eds., *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, 40 vols., 29:995–997.

²³ Register of All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk [FHL 7,907,119, image 104].

²⁴ Harsnett appears as rector in the Cranham register in 1619. Register of All Saints, Cranham, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 118/1/1, image 5.

²⁵ For the baptisms of these children, see Register of Cranham All Saints, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 118/1/1, images 5–6.

²⁶ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/181/131. Transcribed in Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* [note 8], 1:224.

²⁷ As yet, no connection has been found between this man and the Makin families resident in Dedham or Fingringhoe.

²⁸ The baptisms are outlined in McCracken [note 1].

²⁹ Register of Towcester, Northamptonshire Record Office 329P/255, image 172; available online at Ancestry.com.

³⁰ Register of All Saints, Cranham, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 118/1/1, image 25.

This is clearly the right couple. As noted above, Rev. Richard Rogers had a granddaughter named Rebecca Wright — the daughter of his “daughter Hasselder” by her first husband. Also, as noted above, the rector of Cranham at that time was Rev. Adam Harsnett, son-in-law of Rev. Richard Rogers, and thus uncle to the bride.

The identity of Rebecca Wright’s father is suggested in the will of Vincent Hastler, gentleman of St Peter’s, Maldon. The blood relationship between Vincent and Edward Hastler, if one existed, has not been discovered — likely they were cousins. Vincent Hastler was husband to Jane Wright, a daughter of John Wright of Wrightsbridge. In Hastler’s will, written on April 12, 1614, and proved April 18, 1615, by the Commissary of the Bishop of London, he mentions (among others) wife Jane, daughters Judith Hastler and Martha Hastler, sons John Hastler and Samuell Hastler, brother in law Mr Edward Hastler, “sister in law Rebecca now wife of Mr Edward Hastler,” “Father in law Mr John Wright,” and “Brother in law John Wright esquire.” Although Rebecca Wright’s father is not named, Vincent Hastler’s will shows that the previous husband of his “sister-in-law” Rebecca was a brother to his wife Jane, and thus son of John Wright, gentleman of Wrightsbridge.^[31] The pedigrees and parish register entries for the Wright family of Wrightsbridge show only one suitable candidate: John Wright’s second son, Samuel Wright, baptized in South Weald, Essex, on December 17, 1570, and buried in South Weald on June 10, 1606.^[32]

This Samuel Wright is shown without issue in the Wright pedigree compiled in 1633 for the *Visitation of London*, a pedigree based on information provided by his younger half-brother Nathaniel Wright, merchant of London. However, that pedigree also omits Nathaniel Wright’s sister, Jane (Wright) Hastler, as well as the younger son and daughters of Nathaniel Wright’s eldest half-brother, John Wright, esquire of Romford and Gray’s Inn.^[33]

Identifying Samuel Wright as a son-in-law of Rev. Richard Rogers strongly suggests that he was identical with the Samuel Wright, Bachelor of Divinity, who was admitted at Emmanuel College Cambridge in 1587, the same college where his elder brother John Wright was admitted two years earlier, and where

³¹ The will of Vincent Hastler of St Peter’s, Maldon, gentleman, written 12 April 1614, and proved 18 April 1615, by the Commissary of the Bishop of London, Essex Record Office, D/ABW 20/249.

³² See the Genealogical Summary below. The other sons were either already spoken for, died unmarried, or were too young to have fathered two daughters before Rebecca (Rogers) Wright’s 1610 marriage to Edward Hastler.

³³ Joseph Jackson Howard and Joseph Lemuel Chester, eds., *The Visitation of London, Anno Domini 1633, 1634, and 1635*, Publications of The Harleian Society, vol. 17 (London: 1883), 371. There is a marriage recorded at Depden, Suffolk, on 15 September 1603 between a “Samuel Write” and a “Rebecca Rogers.” Transcript of the register of Depden [FHL 7,907,916, image 198]. However, it is not certain that this is the marriage of Rebecca (Wright) Stone’s parents. The names of the groom and bride were by no means unique, and there was a different, apparently unrelated, Wright family resident in that parish. On this other Wright family, see, for instance, the pedigree of “Jermyn of Depden,” which shows the descendants of Thomas Wright of Kilverstone, Esq., and his wife Jane Jermyn, in Joseph James Muskett, *Suffolk Manorial Families, Being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees*, 3 vols. (Exeter: William Pollard & Co. Ltd., 1908), 2:253, 256.

his younger half-brother Laurence Wright would be admitted in 1606.^[34] This Samuel Wright, after earning a B.A. and M.A. at Emmanuel, matriculated at Leiden University in 1594, where his younger half-brother Laurence Wright would be admitted in 1612.^[35] This Samuel Wright was a contemporary at Emmanuel College with Rev. Richard Rogers's nephew John Rogers, later lecturer at Dedham. A list of students who matriculated at Leiden during the same term as Samuel Wright shows one "Johannes Rogers," not identified as an Englishman, but possibly identical with Richard Rogers's nephew.^[36] In 1599, this Samuel Wright became one of the founding fellows and founding president of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.^[37] On 21 May 1603, this Samuel Wright was presented by Sir John Fortescue as a candidate for the vicarage at Dedham, where Richard Rogers's nephew John Rogers was soon to be installed as lecturer. However, Archbishop of Canterbury Richard Bancroft refused to institute Wright.^[38]

In 1612 Rev. Richard Rogers published, in an appendix to one of his own books, a selection of sermons written by this Samuel Wright, described on the title page as "another reuerend and faithfull seruant of God, Mr. Samuel Wright, Bachelor of Diuinitie, late president of Sidney Colledge in Camebridge, deceased." The identity of this man has long been a mystery to scholars of the Puritans, and little has been known about him apart from his educational attainments and his death sometime before the posthumous publication of his sermons. However, what is known of his career fits with the burial record at South Weald on June 10, 1606, of "Mr Samuel Wright son to Mr John Wrights bridge." It seems clear that Rogers published these sermons as a tribute to his son-in-law who died at the relatively young age of 35.^[39]

Remaining Mysteries

Samuel Stone's own ancestry remains unknown. The Christian name of his mother is not given in any of her children's baptismal records. There are indications that his father, John Stone, was a tradesman in Hertford. The historian A. G. Davies writes:

³⁴ Venn and Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, [note 7], 4:474, 475, 477. Note that Venn mistakenly identifies Laurence Wright as a son, rather than brother, of the John Wright who was admitted in 1585.

³⁵ Ole Peter Gell, "The Attraction of Leiden University for English Students of Medicine and Theology, 1590–1642," in C. C. Barfoot and Richard Todd, *The Great Emporium: The Low Countries as a cultural crossroads in the Renaissance and the eighteenth century* (Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1992), 102.

³⁶ Willem Nicolaas Du Rieu, ed., *Album studiosorum: Academiae Lugduno Batavae* (The Hague, Netherlands: Martin Nijhoff, 1875), 40. [<https://books.google.com/books?id=OvffrQEACAAJ>]

³⁷ G. M. Edwards, *University of Cambridge College Histories: Sidney Sussex College* (London: F. E. Robinson and Co., 1899), 43–44.

³⁸ Patrick Collinson, John Craig, Brett Usher, *Conferences and Combination: Lectures in the Elizabethan Church: Dedham and Bury St. Edmunds, 1582–1590* (Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, UK: St. Edmundsbury Press Ltd, 2003), lxvii.

³⁹ Charles Henry Cooper and Thompson Cooper, *Athenae Cantabrigienses: Vol. II, 1586–1609* (Cambridge: Deighton, Bell, and Co.; and MacMillan and Co., 1861), 531.

Now Samuel Stone's father was an inhabitant of Hertford. He was an Assistant Burgess of the Corporation [of Hertford, Hertfordshire] and was deprived of this position in October, 1637, because he had been absent from the Borough for one year. In the Month's Court Minutes of Hertford there is a comment that John Stone had "lately gone beyond the seas and hath there seated and planted himself and his Familie . . ." ^[40]

Perhaps Samuel Stone's father was that John Stone of All Saints, draper, who is recorded selling land in Stapleford, Hertfordshire, on 19 August 1635, before John Stone first appears in Hartford, Connecticut.^[41] This John Stone appears in several records in Hartford, until 1640, when he is recorded giving land to Rev. Samuel Stone. Timothy Lester Jacobs suggests that "Since John Stone apparently left no will, and there is no record of probate of his estate in Hartford (Connecticut), it is possible that he returned to England about 1640, but this is merely conjecture."^[42] If this conjecture is indeed true, then perhaps Samuel's father is the "John Stone, Draper," who was recorded on 20 December 1641, as master in the apprenticeship of one "John Stone of Hertford," son of another "John Stone Deceased."^[43] More systematic examination of Hertford town records might prove fruitful.

Much also remains unknown about the family of Rev. Richard Rogers, including the maiden names of his two wives, Barbara _____ and Susan (_____) Ward. There is also, as yet, no clear explanation for the reference in his will to "my beloved cousen Mr. John Wright Esq'r of Romford in Essex," whom Rogers names as joint executor with his wife Susan and his "sonne in lawe" Francis Longe. Since this John Wright was the elder brother of Rogers's son-in-law Samuel Wright, it seems likely that this relationship was through one of Rogers's wives. However, no suitable Barbara or Susan has been found among the Wrights of Wrightsbridge.^[44]

Rogers's reference to John Wright would be explained if one of Rogers's wives was related to John Wright's wife, Martha Castell, daughter of Robert Castell of East Hatley, esquire. Robert Castell's will, written 14 March 1629/30 and proved 30 November 1630, does not provide any clear answers. However, early in the text, after making a bequest to Jabez Whitaker, "the son of Doctor Whitaker of blessed memory," Castell makes an intriguing bequest to "the two daughters of my cousin Samuel Wright." However, there is no firm indication that this refers to *our* Samuel Wright, but the context of the bequest suggests

⁴⁰ A. G. Davies, "The Hertfordshire Background to Settlements in the Connecticut Valley," in Doris Jones-Baker, ed., *Hertfordshire in History: Papers Presented to Lionel Munby* (Hatfield, Hertfordshire: University of Hertfordshire Press, 1991), 136.

⁴¹ The National Archives, DE/AS/2908, <https://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/r/cd425b32-e5e5-4cbe-ae6a-d8c55b7706c1>.

⁴² Timothy Lester Jacobs notes that "John Stone of Hertford, Hertfordshire, England, was among the so-called 'Adventurers Party' of twenty-five men who set out to explore the area that would become Hartford, led by Founder John Steele in October 1635." Timothy Lester Jacobs, "John Stone, Hartford Founder," *Society of the Descendants of the Founders of Hartford*, online: <https://www.foundersofhartford.org/the-founders/john-stone/>.

⁴³ Hertfordshire Archives, HBR/26/43-91.

⁴⁴ See Rogers's will [note 4].

that this “cousin” was a clergyman. And, *our* Samuel Wright did in fact have only two daughters.^[45]

The situation, then, appears to be that Rev. Richard Rogers and Robert Castell, in their respective wills, each referred to the brother of his son-in-law as “cousin.” It is possible that the word “cousin” was meant only to indicate these relationships-by-marriage. However, there is another (admittedly speculative) scenario that would explain this. If Rogers’s first wife, Barbara _____, was somehow a cousin to Robert Castell, or to Castell’s first wife, Constance Heyward, daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Poley) Heyward, then this would be a case of two women (Rebecca Rogers and Martha Castell) who were cousins marrying two men (Samuel and John Wright) who were brothers. However, there is no mention of Rogers or anyone named Barbara in the wills of Robert Castell’s father^[46] or mother-in-law.^[47] The will of Robert Castell’s son, Robert Castell, esquire of Woodham Water, Essex, is also silent on this matter, although he does mention, amid a long list of puritan clergymen, John Rogers of Dedham.^[48] Further research into Martha (Castell) Wright’s extended family seems warranted.^[49]

⁴⁵ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/158/523.

⁴⁶ Will of Thomas Castell of East Hatley, gentleman, written 28 December 1558, proved 3 May 1559, Archdeacons of Ely [FHL DGS 8,047,047, images 742–746, available at <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QHV-L3VN-KJBQ?i=741&cat=274657>].

⁴⁷ Will of Margaret Haywarde of Bury St. Edmund, widow, written 2 April 1588, proved 27 Feb. 1588/9, Commissary of Bury S. Edmunds and the Archdeacons Court of Sudbury, Suffolk [FHL 8,040,785, image 192].

⁴⁸ The younger Robert Castle was a contemporary of John and Samuel Wright at Emanuel College. Venn and Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* [note 7], 1:305. Will of Robert Castell of Woodham Water, Essex, written 4 November 1637, proved 10 October 1638 in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/178/70.

⁴⁹ Martha Castell had a great-uncle, George Castell, who had issue, but little has been found about his life and career. George Castell is mentioned in a Chancery decree 6 February 1565/6 in a suit between Robert Castell and his stepfather Leonard Baker. The decree mentions that George Castell received property in a codicil to Thomas Castell’s will. The National Archives, C 78/31/6, image available at http://aalt.law.uh.edu/AALT7/C78/C78no31/IMG_0013.htm. See also Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, Archives, PROB 11/43/310. Research into Martha Castell’s great-aunt, Elizabeth (Castell) Lamb, wife of John Lamb of Leeds, Kent, has thus far also failed to turn up any solutions, although her will, written 2 October 1572, reveals the existence of “George Castell my brother’s son.” Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/55/46. This man may have been the George Castell who married a “Margaret Wrigt alias Willet” in Romford on 13 September 1584. See Register of St Edward the Confessor, Romford, Essex Record Office, D/P 346/1/1, image 50.

The Wrights of Wrightsbridge

1. **JOHN WRIGHT**, yeoman of Kelvedon Hall, born by about 1490, died at Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, 5 October 1551.^[50] He married **OLIVE** _____. She died at Kelvedon Hatch between 22 June and 20 October 1560.^[51]

Although the Wrights had held the tenement at Wrightsbridge situated astride Weald Brook near Noke Hill, about halfway between the towns of Havering-atte-Bower and Brentwood, a mile-and-a-half to the north of the village of Hornchurch, and straddling the border between the parishes of Romford and South Weald, this John Wright is the first member of that family whom we can definitely place as an ancestor of Rebecca Wright.^[52]

He began his career as a yeoman in South Weald but amassed sufficient wealth to acquire extensive property holdings around Southwestern Essex. On 21 Oct. 1535, Richard Bolles, esquire of Haugh, Lincolnshire, sold woodlands in Kelvedon Park to “John Wryght of South Weald, yeoman” and George Fryth of Kelvedon Hatch, yeoman.^[53] On 14 July 1538, “John Wright of South Weald, yeoman,” purchased the manor of Kelvedon Hall from Bolles for £493 6s. 8d.^[54] Sometime between 1544 and 1547, “John Wright, yeoman, lord of the manor of Kelvedon” was sued, with John Freman of Kelvedon, tailor, by Joan Ballard concerning the occupation of lands in Kelvedon and Navestock.^[55]

John Wright wrote a will on 25 September 1551. It was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Essex 21 November 1551. Styling himself “yeoman,” he mentions his wife, without naming her, his “four sons,” including his “eldest son” John Wright, Robert Wright, “my son called Myddle John,” and “my son called Young John Wrighte.” He made bequests to “each daughter,” but did not name any of them. He also mentioned several grandsons named

⁵⁰ This estimate of his birth is based on the fact that his fourth son, “Young John,” had children born before 1551. His epitaph is given in Philip Morant, *History and Antiquities of the County of Essex*, vol. 1 (London: Printed for T. Osborne, in *Gray’s-Inn*; J. Whiston, in *Fleet-Street*; S. Baker, in *York-Street*; L. Davis and C. Reymers, in *Holborn*; and B. White, in *Fleet-Street*, 1768), 185. In 1958 it was reported that “An epitaph mentioned by Morant to John Wright (1551) has now disappeared.” See “Kelvedon Hatch: Church,” in *A History of the County of Essex: Volume 4, Ongar Hundred*, ed. W. R. Powell (London, 1956), pp. 68-69. British History Online <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/essex/vol4/pp68-69> [accessed 8 March 2022].

⁵¹ Her maiden surname has been given as Hubbard, but no evidence for this has been found. As noted below, Alice (Rucke) (Wood) Wright, the wife of Olive’s son Middle John of Wrightsbridge, had an aunt who married Thomas Hubbard.

⁵² See Marjorie Keniston McIntosh, *A Community Transformed: The Manor and Liberty of Havering, 1500–1620* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 388, 395. “Romford: Manors and other estates,” *A History of the County of Essex: Volume 7*, originally published by Victoria County History, London, 1978, 64–72, available online at <https://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/essex/vol7/pp64-72>. In addition to the property’s situation astride the present boundary between South Weald and Romford, another source of confusion in references to the place of residence for members of this family is that Wrightsbridge was inside the boundaries of “the ancient parish of Hornchurch, which was conterminous with the royal manor and liberty of Havering.” See “Hornchurch: Introduction,” in *A History of the County of Essex: Volume 7*, originally published by Victoria County History, London, 1978, 25-31, available online at <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/essex/vol7/pp25-31>.

⁵³ Essex Record Office, D/DK T229/29.

⁵⁴ Essex Record Office, D/DK T229/30.

⁵⁵ The National Archives C 1/1100/1-6; C 1/1281/52.

John Wright. He named as executors “my two sonnes John Wright Theldar & Robert Wright.” He named as overseers “my other ii sonnes John Wright of Wrights Bridge & young John.” Witnesses were Thomas Woode, clerk, Robert Shepard, John Symon, and Thomas Lytman.^[56]

His widow, “Olyve Wryght of Kelvedon,” wrote her will on 22 June 1560. It was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Essex 20 October 1560. She mentions three daughters: Katherine Green, Alice Perkyns, and Elizabeth Shepherd. And she mentions four sons: John Wright of Kelvedon, Robert Wright, “John Wright of the Bridge, my son last deceased,” and John Wright “of Wealdsyde.” She also mentions numerous grandchildren.^[57]

Children of John and Olive (_____) Wright (order of daughters uncertain):

- i. JOHN WRIGHT, gentleman of Kelvedon Hall, eldest son; bur. 10 Oct. 1564 in Kelvedon Hatch^[58]; married JOAN _____. Had issue.^[59] In 1565, his son John Wright is mentioned as a servant the will of Sir Anthony Brown, Justice of the Common Pleas.^[60]
- ii. ROBERT WRIGHT, tanner of the Moat House in Brook Street, in South Weald, second son; bur. 25 Jan. 1587/8 in South Weald.^[61] He m. MARY GREEN, daughter of Robert Green of Navestock.^[62] In 1565 he is mentioned, and identified as a tanner, in the will of Sir Anthony Brown.^[63] In 1572 he is named as an “uncle” in the will of William Fryth.^[64] Robert Wright’s will, written 17 Jan. 1587/8, was proved 22 Feb. 1587/8.^[65] Had issue.
- 2 iii. “MIDDLE JOHN” WRIGHT, tanner of Wrightsbridge, third son; m. ALICE (RUCKE) WOOD.
- iv. “YOUNG JOHN” WRIGHT, yeoman of Bishop’s Hall in Wealdside, in South Weald, fourth son; buried in South Weald 28 Jan. 1587/8.^[66] He is mentioned in the will of Sir Anthony Brown in 1565.^[67] John Wright’s will, written 21 Dec. 1587, was proved 27 Feb. 1587/8.^[68] Had issue.

⁵⁶ Archdeaconry of Essex, Bastwyck 163, Essex Record Office, D/AER 5/163/1 [FHL DGS 8,037,485, image 351], transcribed in William Henry Wright and Gertrude Wright Ketcham, eds. *The History of the Wright Family* (Denver, Colo.: Williamson-Haffner Co., 1913), 18–19.

⁵⁷ Essex Record Office, D/AEW 4/64, transcribed in Wright and Ketcham, eds., *History of the Wright Family* [note 56], 19–21.

⁵⁸ Register of St. Nicholas, Kelvedon Hatch, Essex Record Office, D/P 296/1/1, image 23.

⁵⁹ Walter C. Metcalfe, ed., *The Visitations of Essex: by Hawley, 1552; Hervey, 1558; Coode, 1570; Raven, 1612; and Owen and Lilly, 1634*, Publications of The Harleian Society, vol. 13 (London, 1878), 533.

⁶⁰ Will of Sir Anthony Brown, Justice of the Common Pleas, written 20 December 1565 and proved 5 June 1567, in Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/49/181.

⁶¹ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 61.

⁶² Metcalfe, *Visitations of Essex* [note 59], 533.

⁶³ Will of Sir Anthony Brown [note 60].

⁶⁴ Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AEW 6/130, image available at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

⁶⁵ Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AEW 9/68, image available at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

⁶⁶ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 61.

⁶⁷ Will of Sir Anthony Brown [note 60].

⁶⁸ Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AEW 9/67, image available at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

- v. KATHERINE WRIGHT, married JOHN GREENE of Navestock, Essex. Had issue.^[69]
- vi. ALICE WRIGHT, married _____ PERKINS. Had issue.
- vii. ELIZABETH WRIGHT, married _____ SHEPHERD. Had issue.

2. **JOHN WRIGHT**, tanner of Wrightsbridge in Romford and South Weald, Essex, middle son of that name of John and Olive (____) Wright of Kelvedon Hatch. He married at St. Peter, South Weald, 10 September 1540, **ALICE (RUCKE) WOOD**, widow.^[70]

She is called, in the Visitation of Essex, “Avis daughter and sole heir of Robert Rooke of Havering in Essex.”^[71] However, no direct evidence of her father’s Christian name has been found. One Robert Rucke requested burial in South Weald in his will, written 15 March and proved 6 May 1535, but did not name any children.^[72] She is possibly the “Alys Ruck” given a bequest to be paid at her marriage in the 1519 will of William Rucke. That testator does not identify his relationship to Alice, but she is mentioned after “William Rucke my son’s son” and before a William Hubbard. William Rucke also names a John Wright as co-executor.^[73] John Wright of Wrightsbridge is called cousin in the 1557 will of Margaret Hubbard, widow of South Weald. Hubbard also mentioned her brother “John Roke” and kinsman “William Roke of West Hame.” This, combined with evidence from John Wright’s will, suggests that Margaret (Rucke) Hubbard was aunt to Alice (Rucke) (Wood) Wright.^[74]

In John Wright’s will, written on 16 August 1558 and proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Essex [no date of probate given], he styled himself “John Wright of Wrightsbridge in the parish of Hornchurch in the County of Essex, Tanner.” He requested burial in the parish church of South Weald, and made bequests to the high altars of South Weald, Hornchurch, and Romford, and gave to the poor of South Weald and Romford. His bequests to his wife Alice were made conditional on her agreeing to let his executors dispose of property in Romford and South Weald that he held “in the right of the said Alice.” He made numerous bequests to his “two sons” John Wright and Robert Wright, both of whom were under 21. He mentions his “Aunt Hubbard,” his mother (not named), his “three daughters Olyff, Dorathey, and Agnes,” “Kateryn Woode my wyfe’s daughter,” and “the childe that my wyfe goyth with.” He also makes a small bequest to his “Awnte Dowsett.” He named as executors his “brother John Wright” and his “brother Robert Wright of Brokestreet,” and he instructed them “to sell my stoke concernyng my occupation and all other my moveables unbequeathed for the performance of this my testament and last will.” He named as overseers “my brother yonge John” and “John

⁶⁹ Metcalfe, *Visitations of Essex* [note 59], 409.

⁷⁰ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/1, image 16.

⁷¹ Metcalfe, *Visitations of Essex* [note 59], 533.

⁷² Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AER 4/214/1 [FHL DGS 8,037,486, image 660].

⁷³ Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AER 3/47/2 [FHL 8,037,486, images 371–372].

⁷⁴ Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AEW 3/297, image available at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

Rucke my wife's uncle." Witnesses were John Fuller, Nicolas Holman, Richard Elward, and William Savage.^[75]

Children of John and Alice (Rucke) (Wood) Wright (order uncertain):

- 3 i. JOHN WRIGHT, b. ca. 1542; m. (1) JUDITH LINDSELL; m. (2) BENNETT GREENE.
- ii. ROBERT WRIGHT, b. ca. 1550; bur. Dennington, Suffolk, April 1624, "aged 74"; m. JANE BUTLER, daughter of John Butler of Thoby, Essex, and his first wife Cresset St. John. Matriculated at Cambridge from Christ's College, Easter 1565; B.A. 1568/9; M.A. 1572; B.D. 1585; incorporated at Oxford, 1581. Rector of Dennington, Suffolk, 1589–1624. Had issue.^[76]
- iii. JOHN WRIGHT, another son of that name, "Johes Wright filius Johis de brydge" bur. South Weald, 4 Feb. 1553/4.^[77]
- iv. OLIVE WRIGHT, possibly the woman of this name who married Richard Smith in South Weald on 19 Oct. 1563. No further record.
- v. DOROTHY WRIGHT, possibly the woman of this name who married John Hary in South Weald on 28 Nov. 1563. No further record.
- vi. ALICE WRIGHT, not mentioned in the 1560 will of her grandmother, Olive Wright.
- vii. AGNES WRIGHT, "the childe that my wyfe goyth with" in her father's will, mentioned by name in the will of her grandmother. No further record.

3. JOHN WRIGHT, gentleman of Wrightsbridge, eldest son of John and Alice (Rucke) (Wood) Wright, was born in South Weald about 1542 [based on the date of his marriage and the date of his parents' marriage]. He married (first) at Roxwell 8 September 1565 **JUDITH LINDSELL**, daughter of John Lindsell, gentleman of Roxwell by his wife, Jane _____.^[78] "Judith Wright wife to John Wright of bridge" was buried in South Weald 2 December 1577, one week after the birth of her daughter Rachel.^[79] John Wright married second, in about 1580, **BENNETT GREENE**, daughter of Lawrence Greene, citizen and cutler of London, and his wife Margaret _____.^[80] Bennett was buried in South Weald 25 September 1603.^[81] Bennett's widower was possibly the same John Wright

⁷⁵ Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AER 8/20/4, Lupton 20 [FHL 8,037,485, images 457–458].

⁷⁶ Metcalfe, *Visitations of Essex* [note 59], 533; Venn and Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, [note 7], 4:476; Douglas Richardson, *Royal Ancestry: A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families*, 5 vols. (Salt Lake City: the author, 2013), 1:384–386 (St. John).

⁷⁷ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/1, image 70.

⁷⁸ Register of St. Michael and All Angels, Roxwell, Essex Record Office, D/P 288/1/1, image 23. John Lindsell had married Anne Wiseman, daughter of John and Anne (Josselyn) Wiseman, in Great Canfield, Essex, 1 June 1555. Register of St. Mary, Great Canfield, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 364/1/1, image 3. Several records identify Lindsell's previous wife as "Jane," whose maiden name has yet to be identified. See, for example, *Calendar of the Patent Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office, Philip and Mary, Vol. II, A.D. 1554–1555* (London: His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1936), 227, 257.

⁷⁹ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 36.

⁸⁰ Howard and Chester, *Visitations of London* [note 33], 371.

⁸¹ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 91.

who married one Susan Wright in South Weald on 26 August 1605.^[82] He was buried in South Weald 12 November 1625, called in the register “Mr John Wright of the bridge.”^[83] One “Mrs Wright Widowe” was buried in South Weald 21 March 1627.^[84]

John Wright was apparently educated, but at what school and to what level has not been ascertained. On 1 March 1568/9, he and his wife Judith conveyed property in Roxwell, Matching, High and Little Laver, Great Waltham, Little Waltham, Springfield, and Broomfield, which Judith had inherited from her father and brother, to John Glasscock, gentleman of Roxwell.^[85] Glasscock was her father’s “cousin” and second husband to his widow, Anne (Wiseman) Lindsell.^[86] John Wright was enfeoffed as a trustee of Roger Reede’s charity in Romford in 1571 and 1601.^[87] He served as bailiff of Havering in 1573-4.^[88] In 1576 he served as overseer for the will of George Malle the elder of Hornchurch, yeoman, who called him “my welbeloved kinsman John Wright of wrights bridge,” although their relationship has not yet been traced.^[89] His second wife, Bennett (Greene) Wright, was named in the will of her stepfather, John Spencer, grocer of Saint Stephen Walbrook, London, in 1584.^[90] John Wright was overseer to the will of his uncle John Wright of Wealdside in 1588.^[91] He was an overseer, and witness along with his sons John and Samuel, of the will of John Rucke of Fitchets Hill, Hornchurch, yeoman, on 5 October 1588.^[92] In 1590, he received a Grant of Arms: “*Azure, two bars argent, in chief three leopards’ heads or.*”^[93] He was witness to the will of Lancelot Jeale of South Weald, yeoman, in 1596.^[94] He purchased lands in Hornchurch from William Legatt, gentleman of Brodegate, Leicestershire, on 20 February 1603/4.^[95] He

⁸² Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 92.

⁸³ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 141.

⁸⁴ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 143.

⁸⁵ Essex Record Office, D/DSx/406, and D/DHt D226/3. These records name Judith as the daughter of John Lindsell.

⁸⁶ For Anne (Wiseman) (Lindsell) Glasscock’s marriages, see Elizabeth French, “Josselyn, Concluded,” *Register* 71 (1917):243. John Lindsell calls John Glasscock his cousin in his will, dated 4 November 1558, proved 14 December 1558 in the Peculiar Court of Writtle. The precise nature of this cousinship has not yet been ascertained. The original will no longer exists, but a copy is preserved in Essex Record Office, D/DU 23/70.

⁸⁷ Records of Roger Reede’s Charity, Romford, Essex Record Office, T/B 262/14/12 and T/B 262/14/13.

⁸⁸ See Marjorie Keniston McIntosh, *A Community Transformed: The Manor and Liberty of Havering, 1500–1620* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 423.

⁸⁹ Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AEW 9/67, image available at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

⁹⁰ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/66/235.

⁹¹ Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AEW 7/8, image available at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

⁹² Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AEW 9/139, image available at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

⁹³ Metcalfe, *Visitations of Essex* [note 59], 532.

⁹⁴ Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AEW 11/122, image available at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

⁹⁵ Essex Record Office, D/DQ 41/196.

was named in the will of his son-in-law Vincent Hastler in 1614.^[96] His home at Wrightsbridge, “a substantial gabled house,” situated to the Northwest of the bridge crossing, was depicted on a 1618 map of the Liberty of Havering.^[97] No will or probate has been found.

Children of John and Judith (Lindsell) Wright, baptized in South Weald:

- i. JOHN WRIGHT, Esquire, bp. 14 Sep. 1569^[98]; d. before 1644^[99]; m. (1) East Hatley, Cambridgeshire, 25 Sept. 1594, MARTHA CASTELL, daughter of Robert, Esq., and Constance (Heyward) Castell.^[100] Martha Wright was buried in Romford 24 Oct. 1622.^[101] John Wright m. (2) Mortlake, Surrey, 22 December 1623, FORTUNE (GARRAWAY) BLOUNT, daughter of William Garraway and widow of William Blount.^[102] John Wright was admitted to Emmanuel College Cambridge in 1585.^[103] Admitted to Gray’s Inn 8 Jan. 1587/8.^[104] He was Clerk of Parliament from November 1612 to his death. He served as deputy coroner in 1603/4 in Havering-atte-Bower. He (or his son John) served as deputy steward from 1625 to 1632 in Havering-atte-Bower. He served as recorder of Maldon beginning in 1619. He (or possibly his father) served as deputy surveyor of Chapel Hainault Lodge in 1608 and clerk of the Peace for Essex in 1609/10. He was a noted puritan and a friend of Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of Warwick.^[105] On 12 March 1610/1, he was called steward of Elizabeth (Trentham) de Vere, Dowager Countess of Oxford.^[106] In her will dated 25 Nov. 1612 and proved 15 Feb. 1613, the Dowager Countess of Oxford called him “my good friend, John Wright of Gray’s Inn within the county of Middlesex, esquire” and named him an executor of her

⁹⁶ Commissary of the Bishop of London, Essex Record Office, D/ABW 20/249, image available online at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

⁹⁷ “Romford: Manors and other estates,” *A History of the County of Essex: Volume 7*, originally published by Victoria County History, London, 1978, 64–72, available online at <https://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/essex/vol7/pp64-72>.

⁹⁸ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/1, image 84; and Register of St. Edward the Confessor, Romford, Essex Record Office, D/P 346/1/1, image 11.

⁹⁹ No definite burial has been found. Venn and Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* [note 7], 4:474, gives his death year as 1644, but that is the year that his son died. See will of John Wright of Wrightsbridge, Liberty of Havering, esquire, written 2 April, proved 8 October 1644, Archdeaconry of Essex, Essex Record Office, D/AEW 21/186, image available at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

¹⁰⁰ Parish registers of East Hatley, Cambridgeshire, Cambridge County Record Office [FHL 7,567,581, image 419].

¹⁰¹ Register of St. Edward the Confessor, Romford, Essex Record Office, D/P 346/1/2, image 124.

¹⁰² Register of Mortlake, Surrey, transcribed and edited by Maurice S. Cockin and David Gould [FHL 0,814,225], [https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N2D8-2ZN.Metcalf, Visitations of Essex](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N2D8-2ZN.Metcalf,Visitations%20of%20Essex%20[not%2059],534) [note 59], 534.

¹⁰³ Note that his career and that of his namesake son are confused in Venn and Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* [note 7], 4:474.

¹⁰⁴ Joseph Foster, *The Register of Admission to Gray’s Inn 1521-1889* (London: Hansard Publishing Union, 1889), 72.

¹⁰⁵ “The Officers and Servants of the House, 1604–1629,” in *The History of Parliament: the House of Commons 1604-1629*, ed. Andrew Thrush and John P. Ferris (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), available at <https://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1604-1629/survey/viii-officers-and-servants-house>.

¹⁰⁶ Essex Record Office, T/A 225/33.

will.^[107] In 1618 Rev. Richard Rogers of Wethersfield called him “my beloved cousen Mr. John Wright Esq’r” and named him an executor of his will.^[108] In 1630 John Wright is mentioned as “my son Wright” in the will of his father-in-law Robert Castell, esquire of East Hatley.^[109] John Wright had issue by both wives.

- 4 ii. SAMUEL WRIGHT, bp. 17 Dec. 1570; m. REBECCA ROGERS.
 iii. JANE WRIGHT, bp. 5 Sep. 1574.^[110] She m. (1) South Weald 8 Jan. 1597/8 VINCENT HASTLER.^[111] Had issue. His will was written April 12, 1614, and proved 18 April 1615.^[112] Jane m. (2) South Weald 2 Feb 1617/8, JOHN HALFHEAD.^[113]
 iv. RACHEL WRIGHT, bp. 24 Nov. 1577^[114]; bur. 10 Dec. 1577.^[115]

Children of John Wright and Bennett (Greene) Wright, baptized in South Weald:

- v. NATHANIEL WRIGHT, bp. 28 Jan. 1581/2^[116]; m. with license 1612, LYDIA JAMES, daughter of Edward James, merchant taylor of London. He is possibly the man of that name who was an assistant of the Massachusetts Bay Company. Had issue.^[117]
 vi. MARTHA WRIGHT, bp. 11 Oct. 1584.^[118] No further record.
 vii. ELIZABETH WRIGHT, bp. 4 Dec. 1586.^[119] No further record.
 viii. THOMAS WRIGHT, bp. 10 March 1587/8^[120]; bur. 12 Sep. 1603.^[121]
 ix. LAWRENCE WRIGHT, bp. 28 Jun. 1590^[122]; m. MARY DUKE, daughter of John Duke, of Foulton Hall, Ramsey, Essex. Cambridge. Doctor of Physick in London.^[123] He tended to John Winthrop during his illness in 1628–1629.^[124]

¹⁰⁷ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/121/171.

¹⁰⁸ Richard Rogers’s will [note 4].

¹⁰⁹ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/158/523.

¹¹⁰ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 31.

¹¹¹ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 79.

¹¹² Commissary of the Bishop of London, Essex Record Office, D/ABW 20/249, available online at www.essexarchivesonline.co.uk.

¹¹³ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 121.

¹¹⁴ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 35.

¹¹⁵ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 36.

¹¹⁶ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 45.

¹¹⁷ Metcalfe, *Visitations of Essex* [note 59], 534; Howard and Chester, *Visitations of London* [note 33], 371.

¹¹⁸ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 52.

¹¹⁹ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 57.

¹²⁰ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 59.

¹²¹ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 91. The register calls him “Thomas Wright son to John” without specifying *which* John. However, Thomas Wright son of John Wright of Wrightsbridge is the only Thomas Wright born to a John Wright baptized in the South Weald register.

¹²² Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 66.

¹²³ Metcalfe, *Visitations of Essex* [note 59], 534.

¹²⁴ Francis J. Bremer, *John Winthrop: America’s Forgotten Founding Father* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2003), 154.

- x. BENNET WRIGHT, bp. 9 April 1592^[125]; m. South Weald 14 Sept. 1609, EDWARD SAMMES, grocer of London.^[126] His will was written 29 Jan. 1635/6, and proved 26 Feb. 1636/7.^[127] Had issue.
- xi. WILLIAM WRIGHT, bp. 19 Oct. 1595;^[128] bur. Romford 28 Dec. 1618.^[129]

4. **SAMUEL WRIGHT**, second son of John and Judith (Lindsell) Wright. His baptism on 17 December 1570 is recorded in the register at South Weald and at Romford.^[130] His burial — “Mr Samuel Wright son to Mr John Wrights bridge” — is recorded in South Weald on 10 June 1606.^[131] He married **REBECCA ROGERS**, daughter of Rev. Richard Rogers of Wethersfield and his first wife Barbara (____) Rogers. They are possibly the “Samuel Write” and “Rebecca Rogers” whose marriage is recorded 15 September 1603 in Depden, Suffolk.^[132] After Samuel’s death, his widow married, in Maldon, Essex, on 16 April 1610, Edward Hastler, merchant and alderman of Maldon.^[133] Edward Hastler was bailiff of Maldon in 1614.^[134] He was buried in Maldon 29 September 1622.^[135] The will of Edward Hastler, Merchant of Maldon, Essex, was written June 11 and proved October 4, 1622, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. As noted above, in his will Hastler identifies his wife Rebecca as a daughter of Rev. Richard Rogers. Hastler mentions his own children born to Rebecca: Richard, Joseph, Nathaniel, Hester, Mary, and John Hastler. He mentions his children with his former wife, who is not named in the will: Benjamin, Edward, John, Philip, Andrew, Thomas, Stephen, Susan (wife of William Squire), Sara, and Mary Hastler. He also mentions “Rebecca and Martha Wright my daughters in law,” and his “Friends John Wright Esq and John Soame.” Witnesses were Ezekiel Rogers, John Soame, and Francis Long.^[136] At least one of Edward Hastler’s sons was educated at Cambridge.^[137]

As presented above, under “The First Wife of Rev. Samuel Stone,” Samuel Wright was admitted to Emmanuel College Cambridge 22 June 1587, earning a B.A. in 1590/1 and an M.A. in 1594.^[138] He matriculated at Leiden University

¹²⁵ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 70.

¹²⁶ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 101.

¹²⁷ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/170/259.

¹²⁸ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 76.

¹²⁹ “Wlm Wright son of Mr John Wright ye eldr of Wrights bridge.” Register of St. Edward the Confessor, Romford, Essex Record Office, D/P 346/1/1, image 123.

¹³⁰ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/1, image 86, and Register of St. Edward the Confessor, Romford, Essex Record Office, D/P 346/1/1, image 12.

¹³¹ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 94.

¹³² Transcript of register of Depden [FHL 7,907,916, image 198]. As mentioned above (see note 33), Depden was home to a branch of the Wrights of Kilverstone, Norfolk.

¹³³ Register of St. Mary the Virgin, Maldon, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 118/1/1, image 20.

¹³⁴ Metcalfe, *Visitations of Essex* [note 59], 239.

¹³⁵ Register of St. Mary the Virgin, Maldon, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 118/1/1, image 34.

¹³⁶ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, PROB 11/140/281.

¹³⁷ Thomas Hastler, son of Edward, was admitted at Corpus Christi, 1620. Richard Hastler, no father listed, matriculated from St. John’s, Easter 1629 (Venn and Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* [note 7], 1:329).

¹³⁸ Venn and Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* [note 7], 4:474, 475, 477. Note that Laurence Wright is mistakenly identified as a son, rather than brother, of the John Wright who was admitted in 1585.

in 1594.^[139] In 1599 he was a founding fellow and founding president of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.^[140] He earned a B.D. from Sidney in 1601. On 21 May 1603, he was presented as a candidate for the vicarage at Dedham, but was refused by the Archbishop of Canterbury.^[141] In 1612, several of his sermons were published posthumously by his father-in-law Rev. Richard Rogers.^[142]

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Rogers) Wright (order uncertain):

- 5 i. REBECCA WRIGHT, b. 1604 or 1606; m. REV. SAMUEL STONE.
- ii. MARTHA WRIGHT, bp. 5 May 1605, South Weald.^[143] Named in the will of her stepfather.

5. REBECCA WRIGHT, born in 1604 or 1606, died in Hartford, Connecticut, shortly before 2 November 1640. She married, at Cranham, Essex, 5 June 1629, **REV. SAMUEL STONE**, son of John Stone of Hertford, Hertfordshire. After Rebecca's death, Samuel Stone married (second) by 25 July 1641 Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, with whom he had several children. Samuel Stone died in Hartford, Connecticut, 20 July 1663. His will was proved 3 March 1663/4.

Samuel Stone matriculated at Cambridge from Emmanuel College, Easter 1620. He earned a B.A. in 1623–4 and an M.A. in 1627. He was ordained deacon on 7 July 1626 and priest on 8 July 1628. He served as curate at Stisted, Essex, from 1627 until 1630, when he was suspended for non-conformity. He served as lecturer in Towcester from 1630 until 1633 when he migrated to New England, with his wife and children on the *Griffin*. He first settled in Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he served as teacher. In 1636 he removed to Hartford, Connecticut, where he also served as teacher.^[144]

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Wright) Stone:

- i. SAMUEL STONE, bp. Towcester, Northamptonshire, 13 Sept. 1632.^[145] No further record.^[146]

¹³⁹ Ole Peter Gell, "The Attraction of Leiden University for English Students of Medicine and Theology, 1590–1642," in C. C. Barfoot and Richard Todd, *The Great Emporium: The Low Countries as a cultural crossroads in the Renaissance and the eighteenth century* (Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1992), 102.

¹⁴⁰ G. M. Edwards, *University of Cambridge College Histories: Sidney Sussex College* (London: F. E. Robinson and Co., 1899), 43–44.

¹⁴¹ Patrick Collinson, John Craig, Brett Usher, *Conferences and Combination: Lectures in the Elizabethan Church: Dedham and Bury St. Edmunds, 1582–1590* (Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, UK: St. Edmundsbury Press Ltd, 2003), lxvii.

¹⁴² Charles Henry Cooper and Thompson Cooper, *Athenae Cantabrigienses: Vol. II, 1586–1609* (Cambridge: Deighton, Bell, and Co.; and MacMillan and Co., 1861), 531.

¹⁴³ Register of St. Peter, South Weald, Essex, Essex Record Office, D/P 128/1/2, image 92.

¹⁴⁴ Venn and Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* [note 7], 4:168. Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins* [note 1], 3:1768–1773 (Samuel Stone); Timothy Lester Jacobs, "Reverend Samuel Stone, Hartford Founder," *Society of the Descendants of the Founders of Hartford*, <https://www.foundersofhartford.org/the-founders/reverend-samuel-stone/>.

¹⁴⁵ Register of Towcester, Northamptonshire Record Office 329P/255, image 172; available online at Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁶ This is not the same Samuel who was mentioned in his father's will. That Samuel was called, in the will of his father's widow, Elizabeth (Allen) Stone, "my son," while Samuel's daughters by his

- ii. JOHN STONE, b. probably Cambridge, say 1634; Harvard College 1653; B.A. Cambridge 1655, M.A. 1657. Fellow of Pembroke College.^[147] No further record.
- iii. REBECCA STONE, b. Cambridge or Hartford, say 1636; d. Hadley, Massachusetts, 18 April 1709; m. by 1657 TIMOTHY NASH. Had issue.^[148]
- iv. MARY STONE, b. Hartford say 1638; m. by 1657 JOSEPH FITCH. Had issue.
- v. SARAH STONE, b. Hartford about 1640; d. Hartford 29 August 1688; m. about 1657 THOMAS BUTLER. Had issue.

Jesse Tarbert, Ph.D. (jesse.tarbert@gmail.com), is an independent historian in Asbury Park, New Jersey.

first wife were called “my daughters-in-law.” See Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins* [note 1], 3:1769–1770.

¹⁴⁷ Venn and Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* [note 7], 4:168.

¹⁴⁸ Sylvester Nash, *The Nash Family or, Records of the Descendants of Thomas Nash of New Haven, Connecticut* (Hartford, Conn.: Case, Tiffany, 1853), 26–28.

Addenda to the Genealogy of George¹ Thorold of Boston, Massachusetts

Edward J. Davies*

Register reader Edward J. Davies has shared several corrections and additional details on the Thorolds of Boston, Lincolnshire, a family that was featured in Nathaniel Taylor's article in the Winter 2022 *Register*, beginning with the family of THOMAS^C THOROLD, who was buried there on 25 June 1601 (not 1602 as previously given).^[1] Administration of Thomas's estate was granted to his widow, Katherine.^[2] Among those taking the inventory was "M^r John Tharole" who was probably a family member.

ALICE THOROLD, almost certainly the first wife of Thomas^C Thorold, was buried in Boston on 7 February 1591/2.^[3] Alice was a daughter of George Foster of Boston by his wife Mildred (Foster) Foster, a daughter of Adam Foster of Bourne, Lincolnshire. George, a Member of Parliament for Boston in six parliaments from 1553 to 1558,^[4] was buried in Boston 1 October 1573.^[5] Alice's mother, Mildred (Foster) Foster, married second, in Boston 26 April 1574, Christopher Cowper.^[6] As Mildred Cowper, widow, she made a will on 2 August 1590, by which she left legacies to many children and grandchildren, including a silver goblet and other items to "Alice Tharald my daughter." She also made bequests to "Audrie Tharrolde . . . And to hir sister Mary . . . And to George Tharolde their brother," to be paid when they married or reached their majority.^[7] While no kinship to the Thorold siblings was stated, they seem to be Mildred's grandchildren, the living children of Thomas^C and Alice (Foster) Thorold.

Children of Thomas^C Thorold and his first wife, Alice (Foster), all baptized or buried in Boston (revised list):

* The author thanks Nathaniel Lane Taylor for editing this Addenda for publication in the *Register*.

¹ Nathaniel Lane Taylor, "'For the Gratification of Her Posterity': George¹ Thorold of Boston, Massachusetts, His Daughters of Newport, Rhode Island, and Their Lost Legacy," *Register* 176 (2022), 18–34, 194–199, at 25; *The Parish Registers of Boston in the County of Lincoln*, [1557–1638], 2 vols., Publications of the Lincoln Record Society, Registers section, 1, 3 (Lincoln and Horncastle, 1914–1915), 2:10; original registers, index and images, findmypast.com.

² Lincolnshire Archives: Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1601, B I, 116.

³ Boston, Lincolnshire, parish register, findmypast.com. Thomas's wife Alice was still living in 1590 when mentioned in her mother's will (as noted below), so was not the Alice Thorold buried in 1588, who was probably her young daughter (see revised child summary).

⁴ S. T. Bindoff, *The History of Parliament: The House of Commons 1509–1558*, 3 vols. (London, 1982), online ed., historyofparliamentonline.org.

⁵ *Parish Registers of Boston* [note 1], 1:111; original register, findmypast.com.

⁶ *Parish Registers of Boston* [note 1], 1:12; original register, findmypast.com.

⁷ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 71 Drury (1590), PROB 11/76/268.

- i. WILLIAM THOROLD, bp. 1 April 1570; probably the one who was bur. 24 Dec. 1570.^[8]
- ii. AUDREY THOROLD, bp. 25 Jan. 1572/73, bur. 21 June 1630; m. Boston 1 June 1592, JOHN SNAPE.^[9]
- iii. GEORGE^B THOROLD, bp. 15 May 1575; m. SUSAN CUST.
- iv. MARY THOROLD, bp. 8 Sept. 1577; possibly m. Boston 14 Nov. 1594, RICHARD THORNTON.^[10]
- v. ALICE THOROLD, bp. 11 March 1584/85; probably the Alice who was bur. 28 March 1588.^[11]

Additional details for the family and children of GEORGE^B THOROLD may be added. His earliest known child, the daughter MARGARET THOROLD, was buried 30 January 1603/4^[12] — not 1604/5 as given in the earlier article. Margaret's mother could be the "Marie Tharrolde" who was buried in Boston 26 February 1602/03,^[13] a few days after Margaret's baptism. George did not list the daughter Margaret or a first wife, Mary, in his visitation pedigree in 1634, at least as reproduced in the Cust genealogy (a possible editorial omission since that book focused on the family of George's only known but possibly second wife, Susan Cust).^[14] ABIGAIL (THOROLD) TEBBOTT, daughter of George^B Thorold, married her second husband, Richard Ambler, in Kirton in Holland, Lincolnshire, 24 September 1644.^[15] The source of the surname *Taylor* assigned by Arthur Maddison's *Lincolnshire Pedigrees* to LETTICE (TAYLOR) THOROLD, wife of GEORGE THOROLD (son of George^B Thorold) and later of Francis Tooley, noted as unknown in the article,^[16] was evidently the Tooley pedigree in the 1666 visitation of Lincolnshire, where she is described as "da. of . . . Taylor."^[17] George Thorold and Lettice Taylor were probably the couple married in Hunsdon, Hertfordshire, 17 September 1639,^[18] though the parish register entry for that marriage leaves the groom's surname blank. This parish is close to Little Parndon, Essex, which was the residence of Elizabeth Taylor, widow, when she entered into an agreement with George Thorold of Boston and Lettice his wife on 23 March 1640/41.^[19] Elizabeth Taylor, Lettice's mother, subsequently lived, along with her daughter and son-in-law George Thorold (son of George^B), in Thorganby, in the Lincolnshire Wolds, some 40 miles north of Boston. Elizabeth was of Thorganby when she made her

⁸ *Parish Registers of Boston* [note 1], 1:108; original register, findmypast.com.

⁹ *Parish Registers of Boston* [note 1], 1:27; original register, findmypast.com.

¹⁰ *Parish Registers of Boston* [note 1], 1:29; original register, findmypast.com.

¹¹ *Parish Registers of Boston* [note 1], 1:129; original register, findmypast.com.

¹² *Parish Registers of Boston* [note 1], 2:17; original register, findmypast.com.

¹³ *Parish Registers of Boston* [note 1], 2:14; original register, findmypast.com.

¹⁴ Elizabeth Cust, *Records of the Cust Family of Pinchbeck, Stamford, and Belton in Lincolnshire, 1479–1700* (London: Mitchell and Hughes, 1898), 120.

¹⁵ Kirton in Holland, Lincolnshire, parish register, findmypast.com.

¹⁶ Taylor, "For the Gratification of Her Posterity" [note 1], *Register* 176:30, note 42.

¹⁷ *The Visitation of the County of Lincoln Made by Sir Edward Bysshe . . . 1666*, Publications of the Lincoln Record Society, vol. 8 (Horncastle, Lincs.: 1917), 67.

¹⁸ Hunsdon, Hertfordshire, parish register, findmypast.com.

¹⁹ The National Archives, Discovery catalogue (discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk), citing Hertfordshire Archives and Local Studies, DEGA/23692.

will, 19 January 1655/56.^[20] George Thorold, her son-in-law, was buried in Boston in 1660 (as noted in the article) but was probably the George Thorold of Thorganby whose estate was administered in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury that year.^[21] Among those named in Elizabeth's will are two of her sisters' daughters, "Christian Puttoe" and "Mary Carpenter of Steeple Ashton in the County of Wiltes." These names help to identify the testator as Elizabeth Turnour who is shown with her husband Thomas Taylor in a pedigree compiled in the early seventeenth century.^[22] The Turnour family lived at Great Parndon (adjacent to Little Parndon). One of Elizabeth's sisters married Richard Putto. Another sister, Lettice, still unmarried when the pedigree was made, can be seen from other sources to have married Henry Carpenter, vicar of Steeple Ashton.^[23]

Additional details for four children of JOSEPH^A THOROLD, siblings of GEORGE¹ THOROLD of New England and New York: LETTICE THOROLD married in Great Hale, Lincolnshire, 11 January 1675/6, THOMAS HEADLEY.^[24] BRIDGET THOROLD was buried in Boston 22 October 1682, when she would have been about age 16.^[25] JOSEPH THOROLD married in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, 10 May 1692, ELIZABETH CAVE.^[26] THOMAS THOROLD, rector of Roughton, Lincolnshire, was buried in nearby Horncastle, where he was living on 14 February 1697/98.^[27]

Edward J. Davies may be contacted at ejguiseley@gmail.com.

²⁰ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 302 Berkeley (1656), PROB 11/257/525.

²¹ C. Harold Ridge, ed., *Index to Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury . . . 1655–1660*, vol. 2, part 3, Index Library, 75 (London, 1953), 72.

²² W. E. Layton, "Turnour of Haverell," *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 3rd ser., 4 (1902), 184–186.

²³ Will of Lettice Carpenter (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 17 Bath [1680], PROB 11/362/221), mentioning "my deare neece Tooley"; Joseph Meadows Cowper, *Canterbury Marriage Licences, Second Series, 1619–1660* (Canterbury: Cross & Jackman, 1894), col. 177; Joseph Foster, *Alumni Oxonienses, 1500–1714*, 4 vols. (Oxford, 1891–1992), 1:239.

²⁴ Great Hale, Lincolnshire, parish register, findmypast.com.

²⁵ Boston, Lincolnshire, parish register, findmypast.com.

²⁶ Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, parish register, findmypast.com.

²⁷ Horncastle, Lincolnshire, parish register, findmypast.com.

The English Ancestry of Rodolphus¹ Elmes of Scituate, Massachusetts, and His Cousins John and Samuel Sellon of Massachusetts and Lydia M. (Latrobe) Roosevelt of New York

Robert Battle and Henry B. Hoff

(concluded from 176 [2022]:248)

Part 2: The Maternal Ancestry of Rodolphus¹ Elmes

Returning to Mrs. Sarah Elmes's "cousin" Sarah Best, whose 1687 will appeared in the introduction to Part 1, the marriage of Arthur Best to Sarah Sturme y took place 10 July 1638 in Kingston upon Thames;^[70] the baptism of Sarah Sturme y, daughter of Robert, took place there 10 January 1618/9;^[71] and the marriage of Robert Sturme y to Elizabeth Chelsham took place there 8 September 1611.^[72] This last was doubtless the sister Elizabeth Sturme y named in the 1653 will of Sarah Elmes; sisters Elizabeth Chelsham and Sarah Chelsham were baptized in Kingston upon Thames in 1589/90 and 1588 respectively (see below). A final item tying this family together is the 1638 will of Thomas Tiffin, gent., of Kingston upon Thames, in which he named (among others) Mr. John Chelsham and John's sisters Magdalen Chelsham, Sarah Elmes, widow, and Elizabeth Sturme y, widow.^[73]

Chelsham entries in the registers of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey:^[74]

Baptisms

1541[?] Jul 31	Ursula Chaysalm
1542 Oct 29	Johan Chelsame ye dowghter of John & Johan
1545 Apr 18	Robertus Chelsam filius Roberti Chelsam
15[49/]50 Mar 21	Elizabeth Chellsam daughter to Robert Ch. butcher
155[2/]3 Mar 8	Phylp Chelsam
1576 Oct 30	Susan ye daughter of Robert Chelsam
1577 Dec 8	Roose the daughter of Robt Chelsham
1577/8 Feb 5	Jane the daughter of Phillip Chelsam

⁷⁰ Registers of Kingston upon Thames [note 4], Arthur Best and Sara Sturme e.

⁷¹ *Ibid.*, Sarye Sturme y the daughter of Robert.

⁷² *Ibid.*, Robert Sturme & Elyzabeth Chelsem.

⁷³ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills 95 Lee, PROB 11/177/343, dated 15 May 1638; proved 2 August 1632 [*sic*; 1638 certainly meant]. A more complete abstract of this will appears below (note 87).

⁷⁴ Registers of Kingston upon Thames [note 4]. It would appear from the emendations noted below that either John Chelsham, Esq., or someone associated with him went through the registers and corrected the entries pertaining to his immediate family.

- 1578/9 Mar 5 Grace the daughter of Robart Chelsham
 1579 Jun 12 Humphrye the sonne of Phillip Chellsam
 1580 May 22 John Chelsham sonne of Richard
 1582 Oct 14 Martha Chelsam the daughter of John Chelsam
 1583 Apr 7 Marie Chellsam daughter of Richard
 1583/4 Jan 8 Rebecca Chellsom the daughter of Phillip
 1583/4 Feb 9 Maygdalen Chelsam the daughter of Robt
 1584 Jun 5 Debora Chelsam the daughter of Richard
 1585 Oct 10 John Chelsam the sonne of Robart Chelsam
 1585 Dec 12 or 15 Jane Chelsham the daughter of John Chelsam
 1586 Oct 9 Richard Chelsam the sonne of Richard Chelsam
 1587 Sep 3 Benonni the sonne of John Chelsam
 1588 May 5 Sara Chelsham daughter of Robt Chelsham
 1588 Jul 14 Elizabeth Chelsam daughter of Richard Chelsam
 1589 Apr 27 Jonathan Chelsam sonne to John Ch
 1589/90 Mar 4 Elsabeth Chelsam daughter Robert
 1591 May 9 Marye Chellsam the daughter of John
 1591/2 Jan 1 Stevine Chellsame sonne to Richarde
 1593 Aug 12 Ruthe Chellsame dafter too John
 1594 Aug 25 Ledia Chelsam dawfter of Jhon Chelsam
 1595/6 Jan 4 John Chelsame the sonne of John
 1596/7 Mar 13 Robert Chelsham sonne to John
 1598/9 Jan 28 John Chelsham sonne of John Chelsham Yeoman of
 her Ma[jes]ties slaughter howse
 1603 Nov 13 Jethrow Chelsham sonne of John
 1623 Mar 30 Elizebeth Chelsham the daughter of [*inserted*: M^r] John
 Chelsham [*inserted*: Esqr] [*in margin*: This is an er[r]or]
 she was bapt[ized] the 20th day]
 1624/5 Jan 8 [*entry in different hand*: Jane Chelsham second daughter
 of John Chelsham Esqr was borne the 27th of December
 1624 and was baptised about the 8 day of January
 following but by some negligence of the clerke
 omitted.]
 1627 Nov 13 Robert Chelsham sonne of M^r John Chelsham [*added*
in margin: Esqr]
 1630 Mar 30 Mary Chelsham daughter of Mr. John Chelsham Esqr.
 [*in margin*: Here is an error. She was baptizd the 25th
 day.]
 1632/3 Jan 15 Marye Chellsam the daughter of John [*inserted*: Esqr]
 1636 Aug 2 [*torn*] son of John Chellsam Esqr
- Burials
- 1546 Mar 30 Alicia Chelsham [*plague*]
 1548 Aug 24 Elynor Chelsam chylde to Roberte Chel. Butcher
 1577/8 Feb 16 Jane the Daughter of Phillip Chelsam
 1583 Aug 13 Rose Chelsome
 1583/4 Jan 31 Phillyp Chelsam
 1585/6 Feb 7 Jane Chelsam the daughter of John
 1586 Jun 9 Robert Chelsam
 1589 Jun 4 The widdow Chelsam
 1591/2 Mar 23 Jayne Chellsam
 1594 Nov 19 Reweth Chellsam
 1597/8 Feb 26 Mary Chelsam

1597/8 Mar 9	Ruthe Chellsam
1600 Nov 14	a styl borne Chielde of John Chelsam
1601 Jul 10	Sibill Chelsham the wife of John Chelsham Yeoman of her maiesties Slaughtherhowse
1602 May 7	Martha Chellsam the daughter of John Chellsam
1604 Dec 8	John Chelsham sone of John
1607 Sep 11	Mary Chelsham daughter of Robert
1620 Apr 24	Richard Chelsham
1623 Apr 24	Robert Chelsham
1626 Nov 13	Elizebeth Chelsham wife of Richard
1632 Jul 9	Marie Chellsam the daughter of John [<i>inserted</i> : Chelsham Esqr]
1638/9 Mar 13	John Chellsam a child
1640/1 Mar 4	Madlin Chellsam
1648/9 Feb 28	Debora Chellsam
1651/2 Jan 5	Jenrick Chellsam daughter of John Chellsam
1658 Oct 30	John Chelsham G[en]t.
Marriages	
1571 Sep 2	Willm Hogget and Johne Chelsame
1571 Nov 3	Rychard Chelsam and Jayne Ingggram
1575 Oct 2	John Chelsam & Jane Wheler
1575/6 Jan 16	Robert Chelsam & Mary Hadnet
1578 Nov 23	Jhon Allen and Elizabeth Chelsam
1581 Oct 1	John[?] Edmundes [and] Rosse Chelsham [<i>not clear if this is a marriage entry; at bottom of page of baptisms</i>]
1595 Dec 15	Olyver Man and Susan Chelsame
1600 Oct 13	Rodger Pope and Grace Chelsham
1602 Aug 8	Edward Rances and Mary Chelsam
1608/9 Feb 27	Robert Sturme & Elyzabeth Chellsam
1611 Sep 8	Thomas Bygnowle & Elyzabeth Chellsam
1623 May 13	Frances Lurpell & Debora Chelsham
1658/9 Mar [20]	M ^r Allexander Sharpe of the parrish of Antho[<i>torn</i>] and M ^s Jane Chellsam of this parrish [banns 6, 15, and 27 20 March]

Genealogical Summary

ROBERT^B CHELSHAM, probably the Robert Chelsham, son of Robert, who was baptized 18 April 1545 in Kingston upon Thames; died between 25 August and 21 September 1592 (from the dates of his will; see below); married in Kingston upon Thames 16 January 1575/6 **MARY ADNETT**, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (_____) Adnett.^[75] Mary (Adnett) Chelsham married

⁷⁵ According to The National Archives (discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk) catalog entry for Kingston History Centre's KX.26/1 (deed dated 27 August 1586 between John Gilpin, tailor, of Kingston, and his wife Agnes, and Robert Chelsham of the same, beer brewer), the wives of Gilpin and Chelsham were daughters and heirs of _____ Adnett late of Kingston (also holding lands by the grant of Margaret Mudget, widow).

The National Archives catalog entry for Kingston History Centre's KC4/1/2 (dated 4 April 1605) includes reference to property owned by Robert Tyffing and John Gylpin in right of their wives.

second by 4 April 1605, Robert Tiffin (also his second marriage),^[76] and was buried in Kingston upon Thames 27 August 1615.^[77] Robert Tiffin died by 28 May 1619.^[78]

The National Archives catalog entry for E 321/5/78 (dated between 1548 and 1554) has the plaintiffs as Thomas Adnett and Margaret his wife, concerning land in Kingston upon Thames and Surbiton, Surrey.

Finally, The National Archives catalog entry for Surrey History Centre's document 250/6/4 (at exploringsurreyspast.org.uk) (dated 30 Sep. 1617) details the inheritance of "John Chelsham, gent, of Kingston, son and heir of Mary Tiffyn, deceased, daughter and co-heir of Margaret Modgett, deceased" and that of "John Gilpen, gent, of Kingston and Agnes his wife, daughter of Margaret Modgett."

From the above documents, it appears that Thomas Adnett's widow Margaret married second _____ Mudgett/Modgett, and Thomas and Margaret's daughter Mary (Adnett) Chelsham married second by 1605 Robert Tiffin. The second husband of Margaret was probably the "John Mudiet" buried 14[?] December 1579 in Kingston (Registers of Kingston upon Thames [note 4]. The will of "John Mochett of Kingston upon Thames . . . wollen drap[er]" was dated 11 December 22 Elizabeth (1579) and proved 13 February 1579/80 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Court Wills 8 Arundell, PROB 11/62/63). In it he named (among others) wife Margaret and children John Mochett, Thomas Mochett, Henry Mochett, Peter Mochett, and Katherine (wife of Thomas Cooke); his wife and children (except Peter) were executors. He made bequests of property to John Gilpin of Kingston, tailor, and his daughter Sarah Gilpin, as well as to Robert Chelsham. No burial or probate record has been found for Margaret (_____) (Adnett) Mudgett, but she was still alive in 1593, when "Margaret Mochett widow" of Kingston was assessed 13s. 4d. on £5 in goods (Lay Subsidy Rolls for Surrey in *Surrey Archaeological Collections*, vol. 18 [London: Surrey Archaeological Society, 1903], 201).

⁷⁶ "Robert Tyffin" and his first wife "Kateren Cleve" were married 24 Nov. 1572 in Yalding, Kent (Registers of Sts. Peter and Paul, Yalding, Kent; images on findmypast.co.uk). They had the following children baptized and buried there: *Anne Tiffin*, baptized 6 October 1573; buried 4 February 1574/5; *Thomas Tiffin*, baptized 27 March 1576; *John Tiffin*, baptized 15 and buried 18 Mar. 1577/8; *Ellen Tiffin*, baptized 10 April 1579; bur. 28 September 1581; *Elizabeth Tiffin*, baptized 20 August 1581; *John* (again), 17 November 1584; *Susanna Tiffin*, baptized 26 Nov. 1586. In his will, Thomas Tiffin said that he was born in Yalding (see note 87).

⁷⁷ Registers of Kingston upon Thames [note 4], Mary Tyffine the wife of Robarte.

⁷⁸ The National Archives catalog (see note 84) entry for Kingston History Centre's KC4/1/27 (dated 28 May 1619): "Decree in Chancery concerning the settlement to creditors of the estate of Robert Tiffin, dec., bankrupt, which is the liability of his sons, John and Thomas." On 21 January 1619/20, administration of the estate of Robert Tiffin of Kingston upon Thames was given to his son Thomas Tiffin (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Admons, 1619/20 f. 53r; [FHL 093,249]). The 1638 will of this Thomas Tiffin, stepbrother to the children of Robert and Mary (Adnett) Chelsham, was noted above (see note 82). A more complete abstract is as follows:

"Thomas Tiffyn of Kingston upon Thames in the county of Surrey gentleman being sicke & weake in bodie"; executors only brother John Tiffyn and kinsman William Cleave; mention of "Brewehouse" in Kingston operated by him and his brother; to said brother John Tyffin and said kinsman William Cleave my part of the said brew-house and stock there, they to pay any debts including those to my wife Grace; charitable bequests (including £50 for an endowment for the poor of Yalding, Kent, where testator was born); wife already provided for, she to have 10s. for a ring; to Mr. John Chelsham of Surbiton a mourning cloak; to his wife a gown; to his sister Magdalen Chelsham £20 and a gown; to his sisters Sara Elmes, widow, and Elizabeth Sturmy, widow, a gown each; to servants John Quigge, Thomas Slade, and Thomas Adams, £4 each; to servant Andrew Charelwood £3; to servant Agnes Dodson (who attended me in my weakness) £20; to Grace Chelsham 20s.; to Mr. Wilson late minister of Tuddington £20; to Mr. Bifield minister of Long Ditton £8; to Mr. Randall minister of East Moulsey £4; to Dr. Staunton 40s.; to said cousin Cleve my white nag with his gear; forgiveness of debts (George Day of the Wick, Thomas Dynes of Kingston, Mosse the hemp dresser, and others if less than £3); body to be borne by 6 of the "ancientest of the Companie of headboroughes of Kingston", they each to have a mourning cloak and a pair of gloves; to all of the corporation who accompany my body a pair of gloves; residue to kinsman William Cleave; overseer friend George Gildon of Kingston (he to

The will of “Robert Chelsham of Kingston upon Thames . . . beerebrewer being sicke and weake in bodye” was dated 25 August 1592 and proved 21 September 1592, leaving

to the poor of Kingston 40s.; to daughter Susan £25 when 21 or married; to daughter Mary £25 when 21 or married; to daughter Magdalen £25 when 21 or married; to daughter Sara £25 when 21 or married; to daughter Elizabeth £25 when 21 or married; to son John £30 when 23; residue to wife Mary, she to be executrix; overseers brother Mark Collins, William Younger, and Richard Bromley; witnesses Th: Fetherston, Marke Collyn, William Carter, and Richard Bromley.^[79]

have £20); signed Tho: Tyffyn; witnesses William Elsey, Thomas Slade, Thomas Adames, and Geo: Gildon.

In addition to being a stepbrother of the children of Robert and Mary (Adnett) Chelsham, Thomas Tiffin was also their cousin by marriage. His wife was Grace (Chelsham) Pope, daughter of John Chelsham and sister of Jethro Chelsham and a different Robert Chelsham, and widow of Roger Pope (see note 94). The exact relationship between John Chelsham (father of Grace, Jethro, and Robert) and Robert Chelsham (husband of Mary Adnett) is not certain; perhaps they were brothers.

⁷⁹ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills 72 Harrington (PROB 11/80/198). Since the identity of Robert Chelsham's wife is known (as are her connections; see note 84 above), most likely the first wife of this Mark Collins was a sister of Robert Chelsham (unless perhaps they were half-brothers). Mark Collins's grandson was the “cousin” Mr. Ralph Collins who was one of the overseers of the 1653 will of Sarah (Chelsham) Elmes.

Mark Collins was married three times. His first wife was possibly the Grace Collyns who was buried 12 February 1583/4 in Kingston upon Thames (Registers of Kingston upon Thames, [note 4]). He married second there on 12 October 1584 Margaret Morgan, who was buried there 24 August 1587 (as “Mrs. Collins seconde wief unto Mr. Collins”). His third marriage took place there on 13 February 1587/8 (“Marke Collins,” no wife given; doubtless the widow Joan Norton from his will; see below); and he was buried there [day illegible] March 1592/3. Mark Collins had the following children baptized and buried in Kingston upon Thames: *Grace Collins*, baptized 18 August 1561; *John Collins*, baptized 3 June 1571; *Martha Collins*, baptized 3 July 1572; (possibly) *Elizabeth Collins*, baptized 25 Oct. 1573; no parents given; *Mark Collins*, baptized 10 February 1574/5; *Robert Collins*, baptized 28 March 1576; *Thomas Collins*, baptized 27 July 1577; *Grace Collins* (again), baptized 15 September 1579; *Michael Collins*, baptized 25 July 1585; *Anne Collins*, baptized 14 and buried 15 July 1586). Based on the evidence from his will and that of his son John, he must have had additional children not found in the Kingston registers, probably at least partially in the gap between 1561 and 1571.

The nuncupative will of “Marke Collen als Collins late of Kingston upon Theames in the county of Surrie mercer beinge sicke in body” was dated 23 February 1592/3 and proved 4 April 1593 (London Metropolitan Archives, DW/PA/5/1593 will no. 3; images on Ancestry.com), naming “son and heir apparent” Henry Collins, son John Collins “at Cambridge,” son Thomas Collins (unschooled), daughter Martha Collins, and wife Joan Collins and her son Robert Norton, these last two to be executors (witnesses Charles Fetherston, Walter Mann, and William Preest).

The son John Collins “at Cambridge” was the following man from John Venn and J. A. Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* . . . Part 1 (from the Earliest Times to 1751), 4 vols, Cambridge: The University Press, 1922–1927), 1:373: “Collins, John. Matric[ulated] sizar from St John's, c. 1591. Of Surrey. B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599; M.D. 1608. Fellow, 1598. F.R.C.P. 1613. Regius Professor of Physic, 1626–34. . . .Buried in the College Chapel, Dec. 13, 1634.” This Dr. John Collins has a short sketch in the *Dictionary of National Biography*, 63 vols. (London: Smith, Elder, and Co., 1888–1900), 11:368. The will of this “John Collins of the University of Cambr Professor of Phisick” was dated 8 and proved 24 December 1634 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills 108 Seager, PROB 11/166/346); in it he named (among others) “Mary Baker daughter to my sister Carter,” “cosin John Carter Mr. of Artes,” godson Robert Collins, and “Cosin Elizabeth Collins,” executor was “Ralph Collins my brothers sonne.” The reference to “sister Carter” probably indicates that the

Children of Robert^B and Mary (Adnett) Chelsham, bp. and bur. in Kingston upon Thames:

- i. SUSAN CHELSHAM, bp. 30 Oct. 1576; bur. 21 Aug. 1599;^[80] m. Kingston upon Thames 15 Dec. 1595, OLIVER MAN. Susan (under 21) was the first daughter named in her father's will. Oliver Man was an overseer of the 1621 will of Roger Pope.^[81] Oliver Man (elder son of Walter Man of Kingston upon Thames and his wife Elizabeth Welch), his wife "Suzan" daughter of John Chelsam [*sic*], and their son Robert Man, "M^r of Arts and Minister of Toting Com. Surrey;" appear in the pedigree of the Man family in the 1633-5 visitation of London (the informant was Oliver's younger brother Thomas Man of London, draper).^[82] Oliver Man m. (2) Hannah _____, who survived him and was executrix of his will, dated 21 June 1634 and proved 12 Aug. 1634:

Oliver Mann of Kingston uppon Thames in the County of Surry gentleman being sickly and weake in body; to son Robert Mann 40s.; to daughter Elizabeth Robinson 40s.; to kinswoman Elizabeth Mannser 40s.; residue to wife Hannah, she to be executrix; signed Oliver Man; witnesses Geo: Gildon and Tho: Tyffyne.^[83]

Child of Oliver and Susan (Chelsham) Man: (1) *Robert Man*, bp. in Kingston upon Thames 19 Aug. 1599.^[84]

- ii. ROSE CHELSHAM, bp. 8 Dec. 1577; bur. 13 Aug. 1583.
- iii. GRACE CHELSHAM, bp. 5 March 1578/9; not named in her father's will.^[85]

Susan Collins who married Richard Carter in Kingston upon Thames on 6 Aug. 1582 was another child of Mark Collins (Registers of Kingston upon Thames [note 4]).

Which of Mark Collins's known or unknown sons was the father of Ralph Collins is not yet clear, but from the latter's will he must have married a woman named Lettis. The will of "Raphe Collins Cittizen and Apothecary of London" was dated 12 November 1656, acknowledged 21 October 1658, and proved 20 December 1660 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills 262 Nabbs, PROB 11/302/20), naming wife Mary, sister Grace Collins, mother Lettis Collins, and brother William Collins (executor); witnesses to will William Winton and Richard Rothdale (scribe); witnesses to acknowledgement Joseph Alport, Edw. Hilder, and Will. Hilder. This Ralph Collins was doubtless the man of that name who was a supervisor of his cousin Sarah (Chelsham) Elmes's 1653 will.

⁸⁰ Registers of Kingston upon Thames [note 4], Susanne Man the wyfe of Oliver Man.

⁸¹ See note 94.

⁸² Joseph Jackson Howard and Joseph Lemuel Chester, eds., *The Visitation of London, Anno Domini 1633, 1634, and 1635*, 2 vols. (Harleian Society visitations vol. 17) (London: Harleian Society, 1883), 1:374.

⁸³ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills 74 Seager, PROB 11/166/71.

⁸⁴ Registers of Kingston upon Thames [note 4], Roberte Man sonne of Oliver Man.

⁸⁵ The Grace Chelsham who married Roger Pope 13 October 1600 in Kingston was a daughter of John Chelsham, not Robert. Administration of the estate of John Chelsham of Kingston, Surrey, was given to his daughter Grace Pope *als* Chelsham 29 August 1610 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Admons., 1610 f. 207v, [FHL 093,248]). It is possible that the entry for her baptism gives the wrong father, since there is no baptism for a daughter of that name of John Chelsham nor burial record for Grace to account for her absence from the will of her putative father Robert Chelsham.

The will of "Roger Pope of Kingston upon Thames . . . gent beinge sicke and weake in body" was dated 9 and proved 27 July 1621 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills 66 Dale, PROB 11/138/19). In it he named (among many others) wife Grace (executrix) and daughter Jane (under 21); among the witnesses were John Chelsham and Magdalen Chelsham.

- iv. MARY CHELSHAM, b. say 1581/2; bur. 11 Sept. 1607. Mary (under 21) was the second daughter named in her father's will.
- v. MAGDALEN CHELSHAM, bp. 9 Feb. 1583/4; bur. 4 March 1640/1, unmarried. Magdalen (under 21) was the third daughter named in her father's will. She was a legatee in the 1638 will of Thomas Tiffin.^[86] Magdalen Chelsham was a witness to the 1621 will of Roger Pope and the 1623 will of Robert Chelsham.^[87]
- vi. JOHN CHELSHAM, bp. 10 Oct. 1585; bur. 30 Oct. 1658; m. in St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, 5 June 1622, JANE WRIGHT, daughter of Richard Wright.^[88] John Chelsham was named in his father's will (under 23). John Chelsham was a witness to the 1621 will of Roger Pope, and was probably a witness to the 1623 will of Robert Chelsham.^[89] As noted

The National Archives catalog (see note 84) entry for Kingston History Centre's KC4/1/29 (dated 20 December 1624) describes the "Tripartite indenture of settlement of land devised by Roger Pope in his will of 9 July 1621," in which "Thos. Tiffyn and Grace his wife, former wife of Roger Pope" are the primary parties.

The will of Thomas Tiffin is given above (see note 87); the will of his widow "Grace Tiffen of Kingston upon Thames . . . widdowe being antient and very crazye in body" was dated 15 May 1655 and proved 31 October 1655 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills 376 Aylett, PROB 11/250/27). In it she named (among others) brother Jethro Chelsham (and his son Jethro Chelsham), cousin John Chelsham of Kingston (and his son Robert Chelsham), Stephen Chelsham of Wandsworth (no relationship given; and his sons Stephen and Robert), and "Widdow Sturmie" of Kingston (no relationship given; and her son Joshua "Sturmie").

The will of Grace and Jethro's brother "Robt Chelsham of Kingston upon Thames . . . yoman, beeing sick and weake in body" was dated 22 April 1623 and proved 14 May (year obscured, probably 1623) (London Metropolitan Archives, DW/PA/5/1623, will 19; images on Ancestry.com). In it he named (among others) brother Jethro Chelsham and niece Jane Pope; "Madlyn Chelsham" was one of the witnesses. The signature of another witness is mostly obscured, the only clear portion being the end of the surname, "ham," written in a bold hand. Most likely this is the signature of John Chelsham.

⁸⁶ See note 87.

⁸⁷ See note 94.

⁸⁸ Registers of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 1539–1645 (London Metropolitan Archives, P69/MRY10/A/001/MS011529; images on Ancestry.com): "John Cleham [*sic*] gen was maryed unto Janne Wright of Kinson upon thams . . . by vertue of a License." Their marriage allegation was also dated 5 June 1622 (image in Ancestry.com database London and Surrey, England, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1597–1922) . . . "John Chelsham gent and a bachelor aged about 33 yeares . . . intendeth to marry wth Jane Wright mayden aged about 21 yeares ye lawfull daughter of Richard Wright of Kingston uppon Thames Esqr . . . [permission of her father sworn to by William Lucas of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London; to marry in parish church of St. Mary Magdalen]." This license was also abstracted in Joseph Lemuel Chester and George J. Armytage, *Allegations for Marriage Licenses Issued by the Bishop of London, 1611 to 1828*, vol. 2 (Harleian Society Publications, vol. 26) (London: Harleian Society, 1887), 112.

In 1658 "Mrs. Jane Chelsham, wife of John Chelsham, of Kingston-upon-Thames, Esq." was a witness to the church and civil marriage ceremonies of Robert Le Wright of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., and Gratiana Jenkins (John Cordy Jeaffreson, *Brides and Bridals*, 2 vols. [London: Hurst and Blackett, 1872], 2:71). Robert was her brother; both were named in the will of their father, "Richard Wright of Hentcombe place in the towne of Kingston upon Thames . . . Esquire," dated 18 October 1634 and proved 15 December 1634 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills 112 Seager; PROB 11/166/376). Richard Wright evidently did not approve of his son-in-law, given the following item from his will: "And that I may drop a litle into that ingratefull vessell wherinto I have powred so much I give to John Chelsham of Surbiton in the towne of Kingston aforesaid Esqr (my daughters husband) one shilling, and to Jane my daughter his too loving and obedient wife five shillings."

⁸⁹ See note 94.

above, as “Mr. John Chelsham of Surbiton” he was named in the 1638 will of his stepbrother Thomas Tiffin.^[90] As “Mr. John Chelsham” he was an overseer of the 1653 of his sister Sarah (no relationship noted; see above). He was called “cousin” in the 1655 will of Grace (Chelsham) (Pope) Tiffin, in which his son Robert was also mentioned.^[91]

Children of John and Jane (Wright) Chelsham (bp. and bur. in Kingston upon Thames):^[92] (1) *Elizabeth Chelsham*, bp. 20 March 1622/3;^[93] (2) *Jane Chelsham*, b. 27 Dec. 1624, bp. 8 Jan. 1624/5;^[94] (3) *Robert Chelsham*, bp. 13 Nov. 1627;^[95] (4) *Mary Chelsham*, bp. 25 March 1630; bur. 9 July 1632; (5) *Mary Chelsham* (again), bp. 15 Jan. 1632/3;^[96] (6) *John Chelsham*, bp. 2 Aug. 1636; bur. 13 March 1638/9.

⁹⁰ See note 87.

⁹¹ See note 94.

⁹² They must have had at least two more daughters, married to Gabriel Taylor and William Milman (from the 1684 will of their son Robert Chelsham; see note 104).

⁹³ Elizabeth, “daughter of John Chelsham of Kingston upon Thames, clerk of the Jewel House ‘for King Charles the Martyr’” married Francis Tyringham and died in 1682[1/3] (“Parishes : Lower or Nether Winchendon.” *A History of the County of Buckingham: Volume 4*. Ed. William Page. London: Victoria County History, 1927. 118-122. *British History Online*. Web. 28 November 2021. <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/bucks/vol4/pp118-122>). This couple appears in the pedigree of Goodwin, Tyringham, and Winlowe of Nether-Winchendon as “Francis Tyringham, Esq., younger son [of Thomas Tyringham and Elizabeth Saunders], h[ei]r of his brother: d. 1684, bur. 9 Sept. at Nether-Winchendon” and “Elizabeth, eld. dau. and heir of John Chelsham, Esq. of Kingston, co. Surrey: d. 2 Feb. 1682” (George Lipscomb, *The History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham* [London: J. & W. Robins, 1847], 519). Brother-in-law Francis Tyringham and his children Thomas, Francis, John, Elizabeth, and Jane were named in the 1684 will of Robert Chelsham (see note 104).

⁹⁴ She married Alexander Sharpe of St. Antholin, Budge Row, London, about 20 March 1658/9 in Kingston upon Thames. Mary, the first wife of Alexander Sharp, had been buried 29 April 1658 in St. Antholin (Joseph Lemuel Chester and George J. Armytage, eds., *The Parish Registers of St. Antholin, Budge Row, London . . .* Harleian Society registers vol. 8 [London: Harleian Society, 1883], 85). Robert son to Alexander & Jane Sharpe was baptized there 21 August 1662 and buried there two days later (p. 89). Jane, her husband Alexander Sharpe (citizen and grocer of London), and their son John Sharpe were named in the 1684 will of Robert Chelsham (see note 104).

⁹⁵ The will of this “Robert Chelsham of Surbiton in the parish of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surry Gent” was dated 31 July 1684 and proved 11 August 1684 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills 99–100 Hare, PROB 11/377/16): to be buried in little chapel adjoining the north side of the parish church of Kingston “built by my Ancestors and dedicated to the holy Trinity and in which they are interred;” wife Mary Chelsham executrix; Mr. Samuel Mountfort, husband of Mary Mountfort, daughter of my wife; wife’s son Hamond Menheire[?] forgiveness of debt “taken in my Cozen Bests name but was my mony;” brother-in-law Francis Tyringham of Nether Winchenton, Bucks, esq. and nephews John, Francis, and Thomas Tyringham, and nieces Elizabeth and Jane Tyringham; brother-in-law Mr. Alexander Sharpe (citizen and grocer of London) and my Jane sister his wife, and John Sharpe their son; brother-in-law Mr. Gabriell Taylor and my sister his wife; brother-in-law Mr. William Milman and my sister his wife; special friends Mr. Richard Mayo and his wife; kinsman Thomas Glandening; witnesses Jane Sparrey, Thomas Maydwell, Tho. Player, and Wm. Milman.

⁹⁶ The marriage allegation for “John Leigh, of St Dunstan’s in the West, Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Chelsham, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Jane Chelsham, Wid.” to marry at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, was made 15 November 1662 (George J. Armytage, *Allegations for Marriage Licenses Issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1668*, Harleian Society Publications, vol. 33 [London: Harleian Society, 1892], 55).

- vii. SARAH^A CHELSHAM, bp. 5 May 1588; bur. 29 Aug. 1653; m. by 1609 JOHN^A ELMES (see Part 1 for his information and their children). Sarah (under 21) was the fifth daughter named in her father's will. As noted above, as "Sara Elmes, widow," she was named in the 1638 will of her stepbrother Thomas Tiffin.^[97] She was executrix of her son John Elmes's 1647 will (see above). See above for her own will.
- viii. ELIZABETH CHELSHAM, bp. 4 March 1589/90; probably the Elizabeth Sturme, widow, bur. in Kingston upon Thames 6 Oct. 1676;^[98] m. there 27 Feb. 1608/9, ROBERT STURMEY (d. by 15 May 1638, when Elizabeth was called a widow; see below). Elizabeth (under 21) was the sixth daughter named in her father's will. As noted above, as "Elizabeth Sturmy, widow," she was named in the 1638 will of her stepbrother Thomas Tiffin.^[99] Also as noted above, Elizabeth was named in her sister Sarah's 1653 will (as was her daughter Sarah [Sturme] Best). She was called "Widow Sturmie" in the 1655 will of Grace (Chelsham) (Pope) Tiffin, which also named her son Joshua "Sturmie."^[100]

Children of Robert and Elizabeth (Chelsham) Sturme (bp. and bur. in Kingston upon Thames):^[101] (1) *Caleb Sturme*, bp. 23 Aug. 1612; bur. 10 Sept. 1629; (2) *Joshua Sturme*, bp. 15 Sept. 1616; (3) *Sarah Sturme*, bp. 10 Jan. 1618/9.^[102]

(concluded)

⁹⁷ See note 87.

⁹⁸ Registers of Kingston upon Thames [note 4].

⁹⁹ See note 87.

¹⁰⁰ See note 94.

¹⁰¹ Registers of Kingston upon Thames [note 4].

¹⁰² See above for her marriage and will. She was perhaps the "Cozen Best" mentioned in the 1684 will of Robert Chelsham as having been party to a loan to Robert's stepson Hamond "Menheire" (see note 104).

The Journals of James Hodge, Gravestone Cutter of Albany New York

Field Horne

(continued from 176 [2022]:258)

- Philpot, Jane, wife of Spencer Philpot, d. 1 Mar. 1806 aged 31.7.15
Given, John, "a native of Ireland he lived in this place about 20 years [no dates entered]"
Walls, Frederic, d. 20 Aug. 1806 aged 0.8.18 [69]
Stafford, Dolly, wife of Spencer Stafford, d. 11 July 1806 aged 32.10.19
Cassidy, Catherine, dau. of James and Mary Cassidy, d. 30 Sept. 1805 aged 21
Cassidy, James, d. 18 Aug. 1801 aged 43.3-; also Mary, "wife of the above," d. 14 Aug. 1805 Aged 44
Hockstraser, Maria Elizabeth, d. 9 Mar. 1806 aged 38.1.29 [70]
Howell, Silas W., b. 22 Feb. 1770, d. 28 Sept. 1805 aged 35.7.6; "cash fr James Van Ingen"
Brown, Martena, relict of the late Rev. Tho^s Brown, d. 8 Feb. 1806 aged 65.11.15
Usher, Hannah P., dau. of Rev. John Usher of Bristol, R.I. and wife of James Robichaux, d. 6 June 1806 aged 41.3- [71]
Johnson, John S., d. 11 Mar. 1805 aged 22.7-; Hannah Johnson, d. 24 Aug. 1804 aged 20.2.2; "by Capt. Isaak Dennett Jr."
Hallenbake, Anthony, d. 25 Dec. 1803 aged 64.11.26
Ingold, Elizabeth, wife of Johannes Ingold, d. 11 June 1806 in 67th year
Anderson, Sophia, wife of Isaac Anderson, d. Oct. [day blank] 1805 aged [blank] years [72]
Wynkoop, Sarah, dau. of James and Cathalina Wynkoop [no dates]
Yates, Joseph R. Esq., d. 6 Aug. 1804 aged 31.3-
Burnett, Sophronia, dau. of Aaron and Eunice Burnett, d. 6 June 1806 aged 6.3.3
Gillett, Matilda, d. 4 July 1806 aged 6.9.16
Gillett, Evalina, d. 17 July 1806 aged 4.2.11
Gillett, Elijah Jr., aged 7 days [73]
Daniel, Charles, b. Aberdeen, N.B., d. 10 Nov. 1805 aged 43
More, Alexander, b. Forres, N.B., d. 29 May 1805 aged 64; "ordered by John T. More"
Vedder, Maria, wife of Frederick Vedder, d. 2 Nov. 1805 aged 39
Shields, Ann, wife of Daniel Shields, d. 18 Oct. 1806 in 40th year [74]
Forman, Samuel S., Cazenovia, "1 pr Grave Stones similar to Gen. Benjamin Ledyard"
Boyd, Charles Scott, son of Robert and Mary Boyd, d. 12 Jan. 1806 aged 0.4.14

- Thatcher, Abel Dockrel, d. 13 Apr. 1804 aged 44.7-; "paid by Col [?Walter]"
- Willit, John Fryer, d. 21 Sept. 1806 aged 21.9.28 [75]
- Visscher, Mathew, son of Gerrit Marselies and Machtel Visscher his wife, d. 27 Aug. 1806 aged 7.11.27
- Coughtry, Mary, wife of John Coughtry, d. 6 June 1804 aged 73.6.6
- Fonda, David, "the Estate of," "2 Marble Grave Stones and Letters"
- Mills, Isaac, d. 22 July 1800 in 62nd year; "Chatham"
- Groff, John C., d. 23 July 1804 aged 1.4.15 [76]
- Mabee, Gazena, wife of Simon Mabee, d. 13 Nov. 1806 aged 35.3.29
- Phillips, Mr. David, "a native of Scotland," d. 20 Oct. 1806 aged 19; "paid in full by George [?Oliver]"
- Strong, Catherine, d. 4 Mar. 1801 aged 44
- Petry, Dr. William, d. 20 Aug. 1806 in 73rd year [77]
- Bullock, John, d. 29 Sept. 1801 aged 62.1.13; "also in memory of three of his Children viz. Wm Bridden, Wm James and James who . . . died previous to there Father"
- Taylor, "in memory of the seventh son of John and Chloe Taylor," d. 3 Jan. 1791 aged 3 weeks
- Bauck, Margaret, d. 12 Dec. 1806 aged 44.1.25
- Brewer, William H., son of Aaron and Catherine Brewer, d. 12 Feb. 1807 aged 3.3.1 [78]
- Groesbeck, Gerrit, d. 17 Feb. 1807 aged 64.11.20
- Van Ransselaer, Deborah Sanders, dau. of K. K. and Margaretta Van Ransselaer, d. 4 Sept. 1806 aged 0.11.8
- Morris, Robert, son of Charles and Caty, d. 17 Dec. 1806 aged 8.2.11
- Alexander, Eliza, dau. of William and Nancy Alexander, d. 26 Feb. 180[?4] aged 2.1.15; "ordered by Mr. Charles Morris . . . paid by [illegible]"
- Taylor, Ruth, wife of Jonathan Ward, d. 5 Nov. 1804 aged 19.2.24 [79]
- Humphrey, Martha, dau. of John and Christiana Humphrey, d. 6 Apr. 1807 aged 22.5.19
- Lynch, Margaretta C., d. 22 Aug. 1806 aged 0.8.6
- Carmichel, Robert, d. 26 Oct. 1805 in 49th year
- Bratt, Anthony, d. 22 Mar. 1807 in 69th year [80]
- Dazen, Simon, d. 26 Apr. 1807 aged 24; "From France, and parents dear I lie alone . . ."
- Slingerland, Tunis, son of Douw B. and Ann Slingerland, d. 12 Aug. 1806 aged 6 months
- Mount, Abigal B., dau. of Elijah and Mary Mount, d. 21 Mar. 1807 aged 3.11.12
- Bouck, Nicholas, d. 14 Nov. 1806 aged 56.11.20
- Wendell, Elizabeth, wife of Barrent Stats, d. 27 Apr. 1807 aged 82.5.3 [81]
- Goheen, Zaccheus, "late of Pennsylvania," d. 24 Jan. 1807 in 25th year
- Walter, Hannah, wife of William McCready, d. 28 May 1807 aged 55
- Mann, Israel, d. 15 Nov. 1803 aged 55.4.13
- Mann, Susanna, d. 31 Oct. 1803 aged 13.1-; "Benoni Mann Shenengo County" [82]
- Ten Eyck, Geertie, wife of John T. Pruyn, d. 16 May 1807 aged 70.3.27

- Mazyck, Isaac, Esq^r, "late of South Carolina," d. "in the City of Albany" 11 Oct. 1806 in 40th year "on a journey for the benefit of his health"; paid by G. [?Forman]"
- [?Shears], Hannah, dau. of Israel [?Shears], d. 9 July 1807 aged 6.4.12
- Van Alen, John E., d. 29 Feb. 1807 in 59th year
- Van Denburgh, Agnes, consort of Gerret Van Denburgh, d. 22 Mar. 1807 in 86th year [83]
- De Garmo, Benjamin, son of Gerrit and Cornelia De Garmo, d. 25 Apr. 1807 aged 13 months
- Hall, Mary, also Eliza Ann, dau. of the above
- Van Wie, Eunice, wife of Arie Van Wie, dau. of Nathan and Patience Walden, d. 22 Mar. 1807 aged 32.6.7
- Van Wie, Arie, d. 22 June 1807 aged 46.7.15
- Walden, Nathan, d. 25 Sept. 1806 aged 69.6.25 [84]
- Lyons, Henry, d. 13 Oct. 1805 aged 38; "charged to Charel [?McRea]"
- Anderson, Isaac, "late of Princeton, N.J.," d. 13 Aug. 1806 "at Ballston Springs" in 63rd year
- Russell, Orlando, son of Solomon and Anna Russell, d. 14 July 1807 in 19th year
- Andrew, Jannet, wife of John Andrew, d. 12 Dec. 1801 in 67th year [85]
- Bulkley, Elizabeth, dau. of Chester and Hannah Bulkley, d. 26 Aug. 1807 aged 15 days
- Knowlton, Lydia, wife of Manassah Knowlton, d. 15 July 1806 aged 33.3.27
- White, Margaret, wife of John Stafford, d. 7 Oct. 1805 aged 25.8.11
- Lansing, Sarah, wife of Barney Schermerhorn, d. 10 July 1807 aged 25.4.3 [86]
- Wege, Pharoah, d. 10 Mar. 1807 aged 23
- LeBreton, Amelia, dau. of Edward A. and Mary Ann LeBreton, d. 21 Aug. 1807 aged 0.8.1
- Knowlton, Oren, d. 29 Aug. 1805 aged 0.11.12
- Knowlton, Permelia, d. 8 Mar. 1806 aged 0.6.22
- Winne, Sarah, dau. of David and Alida Winne, d. 15 Mar. 1800 aged 0.1.12 [87]
- Johnson, Lucy, consort of [crossed out: Doct^r] James Kennedy, d. 13 Aug. 1806 aged 25.3.10
- Kennedy, Robert Johnson, son of [crossed out: Doct^r] James Kennedy, d. 23 Aug. 1806 aged 0.7.1; "Cherry Valley"
- Pittenger, John Thompson, son of Abraham and Eliza Pittenger, d. 18 July 1807 aged 1.0.12
- Park, Mr. Asael, "who was killed by the fall of a tree" 29 Oct. 1805 in 49th year; "Ordered by Mr. Jermain Merchant of the [illegible]" [88]
- Brown, Andrew, "a Native of Scotland," d. 16 Feb. 1807 aged 48 "and of his sons James Brown and Andrew Somerville Brown, the first of whom d. 6 July 1805 aged 0.6.2 the second at East Chester 22 Aug. 1807 aged 15 months 14 days"
- Glen, Catherine, wife of John I. Van Rensselaer, d. 30 Sept. 1807 aged 42.0.16
- Cleland, Lydia, wife of James Cleland and dau. of Daniel Tallcott, d. 15 Oct. 1807 in 21st year [89]

- Jolly, Hugh, d. 18 Oct. 1804 in 83rd year
- Lansing, Catherine, wife of John 5 [sic] Lansing, d. 27 Oct. 1799 aged 61
- Lawrence, Joshua, son of Benj^m and Rebekah Lawrence, b. Groton, Mass., d. 27 Sept. 1806 aged 21.7.17
- Warner, Mary, wife of Austin Warner, d. 3 July 1806 aged 32.9.28 [90]
- Kane, Sybil, consort of John Kane, dau. of Rev. Elisha Kent, d. 18 June 1806 aged 67.11-
- Powell, Jane and Ann, d. 20 Aug. 1807 aged 3 days; Martin Powell, their brother, d. 1 Sept. 1807 aged 1.0.21
- Herrick, John J., son of John and Nancy Herrick, d. 17 Sept. 1807 aged 1.8.8 [91]
- Winne, infant son of Jellis and Sally Winne, b. 8, interred 9 Sept. 1807
- Attwood, Sarah, wife of Kelly Attwood, dau. of Gordon and Sarah Percival, d. 26 Sept. 1807 in 27th year
- Bush, Jemima, consort of Eli Bush, d. 22 Sept. 1807 aged 65
- Roberts, Susanna, d. 2 Jan. 1804 in 77th year, widow of Elias Roberts "who was killed by the Indians 3 July 1778 at Susquehannah" [92]
- Roberts, Pamela, eldest dau. of Eliakim and Anna Roberts, d. 14 June 1807 aged 13.0.18
- Miller, Abraham, son of Dionysius Miller, d. 19 June 1807 aged 22.0.15
- Miller, Maria, dau. of Dionysius Miller, d. 1 Aug. 1807 aged 19.1.13
- Philpot, Spencer, "native of Ireland," d. Johnstown, 44 Sept. 1807 aged 42; also his two daughters Jane Eliza, d. Mar. 1800 aged 5 months, and Mary Ann, d. Jan. 1807 aged 1.8-; "This monument was erected by his affectionate Sisters Mary, Eliza & Margaret Philpot" [93]
- Dockstader, Jacob, son of Marks Dockstader, d. 6 May 1807 aged 44.2.15
- Nellis, Christiena, wife of Christian Nellis, d. 6 Nov. 1807 aged 73.8.9
- Shannon, William C. Rockwell, d. 2[blot] July 1807 aged 6.3.15 [94]
- Yoran, Catharine, wife of Jacob Yoran, d. 12 June 1807 aged 34.9.3
- Bleecker, John, Jr., d. 30 Dec. 1807 aged 39.1.22
- Brown, Esther, wife of Joseph Brown Esq., d. 31 Oct. 1807 aged 36.1.12
- Tayler, Sarah, wife of William V.K. Tayler, d. 3 July 1807 in 23rd year [95]
- Tayler, Joseph Rhodes, d. 19 Apr. 1807 aged 0.7.2
- V.D. Burgh, Mariah, dau. of John and Edy V.D. Burgh, d. 15 Sept. 1807 aged 10.4.21
- Ledyard, Mary, wife of Gen. Jonathan Forman, b. 3 Sept. 1756, d. 31 May 1806 aged 47.8.28
- Mabee, Gazena, dau. of Simon and Gazena Mabee, d. 5 Jan. 1797 aged 21 months 19 days "Charlestown"
- Williams, Edward Templeton, infant son of Nathan and Mary Williams, d. in Aug. 1806 aged 8 months [96]
- Williams, Cap^t Judah, d. in Mar. 1807 aged 65
- Williams, Mary, consort of Nathan Williams., d. in Aug. 1807 aged 30 [97]
- Cuyler, Lydia, d. 21 Feb. 1808 aged 65.7-
- Coleman, Alice, wife of Eliphalet B. Coleman and dau. of Dr. Jabez Fitch, d. 21 Apr. 1807 aged 26 "leaving an infant daughter 5 days old, that survived her only 11 days" [98]

- LeFever, Petrus, b. 27 Dec. 1720, d. 25 Oct. 1806
Vernooy, Elizabeth, wife of Petrus LeFever, b. 3 Sept. 1733, d. 4 June 1807
Fisher, Elizabeth, d. 29 Nov. 1807 aged 55.11.22
Karner, Susannah, b. 24 Aug. 1736, d. 27 Mar. 1806 [99]
Platt, Zephaniah, Esq^r, d. 12 Sept. 1807 aged 72
Porter, John, son of Ira and Sarah Porter, d. 14 Oct. 1805 aged 1.3.10
DeWitt, Jane, wife of Simeon DeWitt, b. 18 May 1760, d. 10 Apr. 1808
Lansing, Gerardus, d. 24 Mar. 1808 aged 84.7–
Crysler[?], Catharine, dau. of Wilhelmus Crysler, wife of Peter Stolp, d. 18 Apr. 1803 aged 50 [100]
Douw, Rykie, relict of Peter W. Douw, deceased, d. 24 Nov. 1807 aged 67.10.11
Tallcott, John, son of Dan^l and Lydia Tallcott, d. 21 Jan. 1808 in 24th year
Schuyler, Philip P., d. 3 June 1808 aged 72.1.3
Kelly, Edward, of New Burgh, d. 8 June 1808 in 47th year
Fonda, Henry V., d. 23 Apr. 1799 aged 29.5.17 [101]
Spencer, Laura, wife of Ambrose Spencer, dau. of John Canfield, d. 18 May 1807 aged 39.2–
McClallan, John, native of Ireland, d. 5 Dec. 1807 in 95th year, “erected By the Voluntary Donations of Free and accepted Masons, Resident in the City of Schenectady and its Vicinity” [102]
Gould, Stephen G., son of Job and Mary Gould, d. 20 June 1807 aged 0.4.11
McDowel, Thomas, d. 3 Dec. 1806 in 62nd year
Van Wie, Margaret, wife of Garret W. Van Wie, d. 22 May 1808 aged 28.10.16
Truax, Isaac Jac., b. 8 May 1726 O.S., d. 17 Apr. 1808 aged 81.10.27
Frisbee, Benjamin, d. 23 Feb. 1808 aged 71.9.23
Frisbee, Anna Maria, dau. of Peter and Anna Frisbee, d. 16 May 1806 aged 4.3.13 [103]
Barr, Daniel O., native of Ireland, d. 29 Nov. 1806 aged 78
Quackenboss, Vinsant S. Scot, d. 11 Sept. 1807; also Jane Van Alstine, his wife, who d. the next day
Lansing, John Jacob, d. 19 Apr. 1808 aged 92.3.19 [104]
Bleecker, Harriet Romeyn, dau. of Henry I. Bleecker and Mary Storm, d. 23 Jan. 1808 aged 4.1.28; “This stone is erected by the Rev. John B. Romeyn and Harriet Bleecker, to whom she was a most affectionate and engaging Child”
Lebreton, Mary Ann, consort of Edward A. Lebreton, d. 3 Mar. 1808 aged 29.3– [105]
Willes, Mary, relict of Gideon Willes, d. 4 June 1795 aged 55
Wood, Anthony, d. 19 Feb. 1808 in 37th year
Mulford, Polly, dau. of Ezekiel and Sally Mulford, d. 1 Oct. 1801 aged 3.8.3
Wray, Mrs. Catharine, d. 3 Sept. 1806 aged 69.3.18 [106]
Jermain, Janet Elizabeth, dau. of S.P. and C. Jermain, d. 3 July 1808 aged 0.1.22
Steele, James, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Steele, d. 15 July 180[blank] aged 1.3.17
Shafer, Margaret, wife of John Clark, d. 3 Mar. 1808 aged 20.2.27

- Mulford, Ezekiel McCleary, son of E. and S. Mulford, d., 1 Sept. 1808 aged 0.11.15 [107]
- Ryckman, Hester, b. 27 Aug. 1727, d. 5 Sept. 1803 aged 76.0.9
- [?Gr]averet, Henry, d. 15 Aug. 1802 aged 64.7.20
- Cryslar, Wilhelmus, d. 26 May 1808 aged 82, "delivered . . . to Myndert Wemple"
- Bartlett, Sarah, dau. of Gersham and Mary Fuller, d. 29 Jan. 1808 aged 29.10.18
- Van Huyson, Elizabeth, wife of Douwe Clute, d. 16 Nov. 1806 aged 35.0.24 [108]
- McCartey, Eliza, dau. of Wm. and Eliza McCartney, d. 23 Mar. 1805 in 3rd year
- McCartey, Helen, dau. of Wm. and Eliza McCartney, d. 31 Aug. 1808 aged 1.0.21
- Scoville, Charles M., son of John and Sarah Scoville, b. 23 Dec. 1807, d. 10 Sept. 1808 aged 0.8.13
- Burlingham, Philip, d. 5 Sept. 1804 aged 55.3-
- Burlingham, Elizabeth, wife of Philip Burlingham, d. 16 Sept. 1804 aged 53.0.8 "Jeremiah Gage Castletown" [109]
- Fuller, Benjamin, d. 2 Aug. 1807 in 65th year
- Root, Polly Maria, dau. of Reuben and Polly Root, d. 15 Sept. 1808 in 3rd year
- Potter, Joel B., d. at Cherry Valley 7 Oct. 1806 aged 27.11.17 [110]
- Pride, John, d. 4 Jan. 1808 aged 66
- Gardner, Job, d. 9 Mar. 1806 in 76th year
- Briton, Hannah, wife of Job Gardner, d. 26 Dec. 1781 in 48th year
- Olmsted, Lucy, consort of Joseph Olmsted, d. 14 Aug. 1808 in 27th year [111]
- Olmsted, Cornelia, dau. of Joseph and Lucy Olmsted, d. 2 Sept. 1807 aged 13 months
- Van Alstine, Mary, b. 5 Mar. 1733, d. 7 Nov. 1808
- Van Alstine, Winchy, b. 16 Aug. 1772, d. 16 Apr. 1790
- Nellis, Christian, d. 7 Aug. 1808 aged 70.9.23 [112]
- Sander, Elizabeth, wife of Henry Sander, d. 29 July 1808 aged 64.4.8
- Schuyler, Jacob, d. 3 Oct. 1807 aged 73.6.4
- Burt, Charles, d. 16 Oct. 1808 aged 6.0.3
- Wright, Ebenezer Esq., d. 2 Sept. 1808 aged 66 [113]
- Grembs, Peter, b. 6 Apr. 1752, d. 13 Nov. 1807 aged 55.7.7
- Lyell, David, d. 16 Sept. 1807 aged 31
- Anderson, Susan, b. 23 Nov. 1792, d. 4 Sept. 1808 aged 15.9- [114]
- Hallett, Jacob, d. 30 June 1806 in 71st year
- Hallett, Susanah, d. 28 July 1806 in 74th year
- Adams, Ellis, wife of Jabez D. Wolfe, d. 6 Oct. 1808 aged 23.3.15
- Williams, Anna, wife of Nathan Williams, d. 2 Aug. 1807 aged 19, "To be paid by W^m Johns" [115]
- Bullock, Ephraim, d. 18 Feb. 1807 aged 67.5.28
- Klock, Elizabeth, wife of John I. Klock Jr., d. 10 Feb. 1809 aged 41.7.20
- Sheldon, Elizabeth, aged 4 months; Sally Sheldon, aged 2.7-
- Skimming, Grace, wife of Charles Gorden, d. 15 Oct. 1803 aged 56.10.28 [116]
- Salisbury, Abraham, son of Abraham Salisbury "the first" d. 22 Feb. 1806 aged 63.2.17
- Breese, Catharine, consort of Arthere Breese Esq., d. 21 Aug. 1808 in 32nd year

- McConnel, Mary, d. 1 Feb. 1808 aged 78 [117]
- Armour, Samuel, "late of the City of New York, Ship Master," d. 12 July 1808 aged 44.5.12
- McArthur, Alexander, printer, son of Neal McArthur of Little Britain, Orange County, d. 19 Nov. 1808 aged 35.10.25
- Van Rensselaer, Nicholas Bogart, son of Robert S. and Catharine Van Rensselaer, d. 5 Oct 1807 aged 17 months
- Inman, James, son of W^m and Sarah Inman, d. 3 Aug. 1808 aged 22 months [118]
- Campbell, Daniel, native of Ireland, d. 30 Aug. 1808 aged 39.3.24
- Lewis, Benjamin, d. 1 Feb. 1809 aged 8 months
- Kidney, Rebecca, wife of James Elliott, d. 18 Feb. 1809 aged 85.9.13 [119]
- Bloodgood, James, b. 11 July 1771, d. 4 Nov. 1806 aged 35.3.24
- Van Deusen, Angelica, dau. of Abraham and Rachel Van Deusen, b. 9 Dec. 1751, d. 27 Apr. 1809
- Watters, William, son of David and Elizabeth Watters, b. 17 Oct. 1791, d. 18 July 1802 aged 10.9–
- Watters, Elizabeth, dau. of David and Elizabeth Watters, b. 19 Nov. 1793, d. 19 Nov. 1805 aged 12
- McCarty, Horace, son of William and Elizabeth McCarty, d. 26 Mar. 1807 aged 0.2.17 [120]
- Randel, Jesse, son of John and Catharine Randel, d. 3 Oct. 1808 aged 18.4.14
- Randel, Samuel Dodd, son of John and Catharine Randel, b. 17 Aug. 1803, d. 25 Sept. [sic]
- Vischer, Bastiaan T., d. 9 May 1809 aged 81.1.9; "removed Angettie his wife" d. 17 Nov. 1789 in 60th year
- Staats, William I., son of John Y. and Maria Staats, d. 7 Oct. 1808 aged 2.5.22
- Everett, William Morey, son of Jesse and Mary Everett, d. 1 Oct. 1808 aged 4 months [121]
- Morey, Mary, consort of Jesse Everett, d. 5 June 1808 in 28th year
- Van Ness, Rebecca, wife of Corn's Van Schoonhoven, d. 28 Feb. 1809 aged 29.0.2[blotted]
- Sherman, Sarah Ann, dau. of Jahaziel and Nancy Sherman, d. 11 Sept. 1808 aged 1.10.25
- Clement, Frances, d. 4 June 1804 aged 33.6.4; "by cash pr Mr. Vosburgh" [122]
- Townsend, Robert, d. 2 May 1809 aged 34.5.5
- Valentine, Eleanor B., dau. of Isaac and Ann Valentine, d. 18 May 1808 aged 2.11.23
- Schoonmaker, Catharine, wife of John Moore Jun., d. 25 Oct. 1808 aged 31.0.5
- Powell, John Bleecker, son of Grant and Eliza Powell, b. 20 Feb. 1808, d. 30 Apr. 1809 [123]
- Schuyler, Philip, d. 24 June 1807 aged 59.5.8
- Steel, Sarah, relict of Timothy Steel of Hartford, Conn., d. 27 Dec. 1808 aged 68
- Molean, Rensselaer Scuyler [nothing more]
- Cary, Richard of Otsego County, d. 13 Dec. 1806 aged 59.11–

- Brown, Nathan, b. Stonington, Conn. 2 June 1738, d. 13 Sept. 1807 in 70th year [124]
- Wisner, Alfred Polydore, d. 27 Aug. 1804 aged 1.2.20
- Wisner, Maria, d. 30 Aug. 1807 aged 0.7.21
- Smith, Eliza, dau. of William and Elsei Smith, d. 9 June 1809 in 34th year
- Fisher, Frederick, b. 22 Feb. 1741, d. 9 June 1809 aged 68.3.18; “[?Daniel] Fisher Johnstown” [125]
- Quimby, Elizabeth, consort of Ephraim Quimby, d. 4 Feb. 1809 in 70th year
- Haswell, Arthur, d. 28 Mar. 1804 aged 47.2.28
- Ford, Margaret, dau. of Thomas W. and Reuette Ford, d. 5 Mar. 1809 aged 1.0.7
- Claw, Samuel, d. 3 Apr. 1809 aged 19.9.27 [126]
- Whiting, Sarah, wife of William Whiting, d. 1 May 1809 aged 48.0.21
- Boardman, Maria, dau. of William and Elizabeth Boardman, d. 18 Sept. 1808 aged 0.9.29
- Bleecker, Jacob, Jr., d. 30 Nov. 1808 in 62nd year [127]
- Bryon, Huldah, wife of John Bryon, dau. of Alexander Carmichlke Esq. of Morristown, N.J., d. 23 Nov. 1808 aged 40.7.7
- Buckley, Emily, dau. of B. and Mary Buckley, d. 11 May 1809 aged 0.6.16
- Gold, Charlotta Reynolds, dau. of Thomas R. and Sarah Gold, d. 18 Oct. 1808 aged 2.3– [128]
- Wolcot, Elizabeth, relict of Isaac Spicer, d. 24 Nov. 1808 aged 35
- Vischer, Matthew, son of Sebastian and Rosannah Shipbey his wife, d. 9 Sept. 1809 aged 9.0.2 and 18 hours
- Gans[voort], Elsie, dau. of Leonard and Mary Gans[voort], d. 17 Aug. 1798 aged 1.6–
- Gansevoort, Ann Van Ransselaer, dau. of Leonard and Mary Gansevoort, d. 6 Nov. 1806 aged 11.1–
- Frisbee, Katurah and Temperance, wives of John Frisbee, d. the first 10 June 1799 aged 23.3.7, the latter 20 May 1808 aged 34.10.12 [129]
- Strong, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Experience Strong and wife of James Tuthill, d. 29 June 1809 aged 24.5.5
- Smith, Charles, d. 22 Sept. 1809 aged 68.4.16
- Dunn, John, d. 12 May 1809 in 35th year
- Woodworth, Robert Esq., d. “suddenly of an apoplexy” 8 Feb. 1809 aged 63.8.4
- Ten Eyck, Andrew, son of Coenrat and Gerritje Ten Eyck, d. 18 Jan. 1802 aged 8.5.17; “Paid by Mr. Van [?Dusen]” [130]
- Hudson, John, son of Moses and Amelia Hudson, d. 6 Oct. 1809 aged 11.10–
- Van Guisling, Elias, d. 5 Sept. 1802 aged 75.10.23
- Veeder, Annatee, wife of Johannes Veeder, d. 1 Sept. 1809 aged 87.11.3[blot]
- Frank, Hannah, dau. of Andrew and Janey Frank, d. 29 Nov. 1806 aged 0.11.29
- Lansing, Peter R., eldest son of Myndert and Mary Lansing, d. 22 Sept. 1809 aged 14.2.16 [131]
- Stafford, Susannah, wife of Col. Joab Stafford, d. 5 Sept. 1795 aged 65
- Abbot, Mary Catherine, wife of John Ja^s Abbot, d. 19 Aug. 1809 in 64th year
- Shipbey, Margaret, d. 4 Nov. 1809 aged “39 years 3 m^s & 15 Hours”
- [?Herser], Anna, wife of Alburtus Bloomindal, d. 18 Nov. 1797 aged 56.8.13

- Van Ingen, Peter S., d. 3 Aug. 1809 aged 1.6– [132]
Fowler, Elizabeth Josephus, d. 18 Nov. 1809 aged 4.2.18
Hansen, Gertrude, dau. of Isaac and Jane Hansen, d. 28 Apr. 1808 aged 2.8.13
Hansen, Gertrude, second dau. of Isaac and Jane Hansen, d. 27 July 1809 aged 0.2.21
Hansen, Obadiah Cooper, son of Isaac and Jane Hansen, d.8 Dec. 1809 aged 2.5.27
Veeder, Barent Mynderse, d. 21 Aug. 1806 aged 6.7.1
Westervelt, Cathalina, wife of Jacob Couenhoven, d. 7 Sept. 1809 aged 46.4.23; “delivered to Capt. Dutcher” [133]
Ward, Mr. Charles, d. 18 Apr. 1809 aged 51
Boughton, Lucy, wife of Shelton Parks, d. 25 Nov. 1809 aged 31.10.25
Trowbridge, Salmon, son of Abel and Anna Trowbridge, d. 12 Apr. 1808 aged 22.5–
Alanson, Sarah, wife of Peter Alanson, d. 21 Feb. 1810 aged 32.7–; “To be paid by John [?Boardman] [134]
DeGarmo, Garret, d. 19 Dec. 1809 aged 34.5.9
Van Horne, Abraham Esq., d. 5 Mar. 1810 aged 71.6.20
Ten Eyck, Barint H., d. 6 Feb. 1809 aged 87.5.6
Ten Eyck, Helena, d. 19 Dec. 1809 aged 86.3.19
Schuyler, Tobias R., d. 2 July 1808 aged 38.1.12
[?Poinier], Jacob, son of Cha^s P. and Elizabeth [?Poinier], d. 8 Oct. 1809 aged 0.2.15 [135]
Lamourex, Jesse, son of Elisha and Maryam Lamourex, d. 10 Sept. 1806 [changed to 9?] aged 32.5.28
DeGraff, Susanna, wife of Andrew Truax, d. 25 Mar. 1807 aged 69.10.14
Hedges, Stephen Esq., d. 27 June 1805 in 46th year
Mumford, Henry Huntingten, b. 20 Jan. 1800, d. 15 Apr. 1810
Shippel, Adam, d. 1 Jan. 1810 aged 80
McDowel, Alexander, son of Thomas and Elizabeth McDowel, d. 27 Mar. 1809 aged 13.4.14 [136]
Whitford, James D., d. 28 July 1806 in 26th year
Forman, Samuel, son of Samuel S. and Sarah Forman, d. 4 July 1809 aged 0.3.26
Boyd, Catharine [?], infant dau. of Will^m and Hannah Boyd, d. 3 Apr. 1810
Churchill, William, d. 5 Jan. 1810 in 23rd year
Yates, Christopher A., d. 8 Nov. 1809 in 71st year [137]
Dyas, Robert, d. 26 July 1805 aged 53.0.23; “also of his 4 infant children”
Gillett, Nelson, son of Joel and Phebe Gillett, d. 31 Dec. 1807 aged 24 days
DeWitt, Derkey, dau. of Jacob Van Loan, wife of Ephraim DeWitt, d. 8 July 1810 aged 25.9; Catlina, dau. of Ephr^{am} and Derkey DeWitt, d. 13 Jan. 1810 aged 0.1.1
Crum, Abraham, d. 23 June 1809 aged 39.9.28; “Paid . . .by W^m & J. Mower” [138]
Foster, Roxza, dau. of John and Susan Foster, d. 18 Feb. 1809 aged 2.3–
Doyle, Margaret, dau. of Denis and Margearet Doyle, d. 24 Mar. 1810 aged 5.5.7

- McCabe, Bernard, native of Ballyhannon, Ireland, d. 5 July 1810 in 41st year; erected by his wife Hannah McCabe
- Wendell, Harmen, son of John H. and Cattalina Wendell, d. 11 July 1810 aged 20.5.11
- Connolly, John, son of Patrick and Hannah Connolly, d. 26 May 1810 aged 2.9.3 [139]
- Lamourex, Andrew, d. 28 Nov. 1809 aged 87.1.12
- Lamourex, Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Lamourex, d. 10 Nov. 1799 aged 77.3.8
- Boyd, Jean, d. 24 Dec. 1809 aged 16.6.2; “only dau. of James & Jean Boyd, natives of North Briton of the Shire of Wigtown. They Landed at New York in July 1774.”
- Snell, Anna, wife of George P. Snell, d. 10 Apr. 1810 aged 28.4.6; “of Manheim Montgomery County”
- Cook, Jesse G., d. 7 July 1810 aged 32 [140]
- Wendell, Maria, dau. of Robert H. and Agnes Wendell, d. 26 Oct. 1809 aged 20.8.17
- Winne, Rebecca, wife of Gilbert Van Zandt, d. 1 Dec. 1809 aged 71.2.11
- Sharp, Nicholas, son of Bartholomew and Mary Sharp, d. 16 Oct. 1809 aged 15.1.7
- Wand, Ann, dau. of John Moore and consort of Marmaduke Wand, d. 15 Feb. 1810 aged 26.5.21 “leaving an infant Son Three Days old” [141]
- Hogan, Petertie, relict of W^m Hogan, d. 30 Oct. 1794 aged 91.2
- Palmer, Thomas, d. 11 Oct. 1808 aged 1.10.11
- Forman, Samuel, son of Samuel S. and Sarah Forman, d. 4 July 1809 aged 0.3.26
- Harris, Sarah, wife of James Harris, d. 23 May 1810 in 43rd year; “Paid by W^m Mugr”
- Denneston, Isabella, dau. of Isaac and Elenor Denneston, b. 5 Oct. 1809, d. 4 Sept. 1810 aged 0.10.29 [142]
- Toll, Charles H., d. 3 Dec. 1809 aged 76.3-; “Peter & Simon Mabee Charlestown”
- Miller, Samuel H., son of John and Phebe Miller, d. 31 Mar. 1809 aged “Just 2 years”
- Klock, David G., son of George and Hannah Klock, d. 19 Jan. 1809 aged 2.8.14
- Blaeker, Eliza, wife of John James Blaeker, d. 23 Nov., 1783 aged 31
- Fillers, Frances, wife of Zacharias Fillers, d. 19 Mar. 1810 in 60th year [143]
- Cooper, William, d. 22 Dec. 1809 aged 55.0.20; “1 Tomb £60”
- Tyler, Patty, wife of Asa Tyler Esq., d. 1 Dec. 1803 in 49th year
- Tyler, Asa Esq., d. 9 Apr. 1808 in 59th year; “To be left in the care of people at the ferry House Catskill Landing — Nathan P. Tyler Blenheim” [144]
- Merselis, Eva, wife of Garrit N. Merselis, d. 14 Mar. 1810 aged 29.10.14
- Waldo, Ozias, d. 1 Nov. 1807 aged 38.6-; “Paid by Jerem [?Charles]
- Howell, Sally, wife of Nat. W. Howell, d. 25 Apr. 1808 aged 29; and of her child Thomas Morris Howell, d. 6 Aug. 1808 aged one year
- Gorham, Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth Gorham, d. 16 Aug. 1806 aged 9.9-; “Delivd . . . by Mr. Howell”
- Morhouse, Andrew, son of John and Hannah Morhouse, d. 6 Nov. 1810 “in 10 month” [145]

- Ryckman, Peter, d. 15 Jan. 1811 aged 79.8.6
- Lockwood, Catherine Brown, dau. of Horace and Prudence B. Lockwood, d. 11 Jan. 1811 aged 1.0.27
- Cownhoven, Olive, wife of Peter Cownhoven, d. 13 Nov. 1810 aged 31.10.10
- Klock, John I., d. 28 Dec. 1810 aged 69.2.15
- Kip, Eliza, wife of James S. Kip, d. 24 Aug. 1809 aged 30.10.9; "Received of J. & L. Bloodgood" [146]
- Frisbie, Dr. John H., d. 13 May 1809 aged 37.4.3
- Spencer, Sarah, consort of Joel Spencer "(by Nathiel Eli Elihu Roxana Betsey and Sally Rose her children) d. 20 Apr. 1805 aged 57
- Frisbee, George M., son of Gideon Frisbee, d. 25 Feb. 1809 aged 0.3.2
- Forman, Jonathan, "Lieut. Colonel in the late American Army and Brig: General of the Militia of New York," b. 1[blot] Oct. 1755, d. 25 May 1809; "ordered by Henry Seymore" [147]
- Dunckel, Peter, b. in Germany 2 Feb. 1720, came to America 1766, d. 21 Apr. 1809 aged 89.2.19
- Dunckel, Anna Maria, wife of Peter Dunckel, b. in Germany 25 Jan. 1725, d. 15 Mar. 1810 aged 85.1.18
- Conine, Commertie, wife of Philip Conine Esq., d. 22 Nov. 1808 in 82nd year
- Ten Eyck, Gerritje, dau. of Coenrat and Gerritje Ten Eyck, d. 16 May 1810 aged 3.10.22; "ordered by M^r Van Derzie . . . Paid by Andrew Van Deusen"
- Blaney, Thomas, "Painter, a native of Ireland," d. 2 Mar. 1811 aged 36
- Lewis, Stephen, son of Leonard and Susannah Lewis, d. 4 Mar. 1811 aged 3.4-
- Williamson, Christian, dau. of Charles and Abigail Williamson, b. in Scotland 11 Nov. 1786, d. at Bath 27 Sept. 1793 aged 6.10.16; "Paid by P. Wisner" [148]
- Wisner, Mary, d. 25 Oct. 1810 aged 1 month
- Campbell, John Gill, son of Thomas and Mary Campbell, d. 5 Feb. 1811 aged 17 months 9 days
- [?Tack], James, Physician, b. Marbletown, Ulster County, d. 1 Oct. 1810 aged 21.2.25; "Paid by John Lounsbury" [149]
- Mackie, Anne, wife of Alex^r Adair, d. 11 July 1810 aged 40
- Wynkoop, Maria, wife of Cornelius I. Wynkoop, d. 15 Feb. 1811 aged 45
- Abbot, John Jas, d. 19 July 1810 in 84th year
- Abbot, George F., d. 23 Mar. 1811 aged 36.9.20
- Woodworth, Harry, d. 21 Oct. 1810 in 21st year [150]
- [loose sheet] Flagler, Martha, wife of Richard Flagler, dau. of John and Content Wilkinson of Dutchess County, d. 19 Apr. 1792 in 26th year; "This stone is raised by her Dau. & only child . . . whom she was too young to know . . ."
- [loose sheet] Kasson, James H., d. 27 May 1815 aged 31; [reverse:] "Sherburne / Chenango County / by order of Lydia Kasson"
- LaRue, Joseph, d. 8 July 1810 aged 79.10.11
- Ohlen, Henry John, eldest son of Henry G. and Catharine Ohlen, d. 24 Dec. 1810 aged 18.11.3
- Boyd, Margaret, dau. of Peter and Margaret Boyd, d. 24 Apr. 1811 aged 0.9.12
- Van Valkenburgh, Hannah, wife of Matthew Van Valkenburgh, d. 1 Apr. 1811 aged 65.11-

- Lampman, Eve, wife of Henry Lampman, d. [?] Feb. 1811 in 26th year
Willett, Edward S., d. 23 Apr. 1810 aged 59.5- [151]
Leonard, Enoch, d. 12 Dec. 1810 aged 55
Leonard, Reuben, son of Enoch and Maria Leonard, d. 18 Mar. 1811 aged 22.8.18
Payn, Samuel N., son of Samuel and Rebekah Payn, d. 30 Nov. 1809 aged 14 days
Townsend, Henry, son of Isaiah and Susan Townsend, d. 31 Dec. 1808 aged 16 months 23 days
Townsend, William Henry, son of Isaiah and Hannah Townsend, d. 22 Nov. 1810 aged 0.3.4
Townsend, Solomon, a member of the state legislature from the City of New York, d. 27 Mar. 1811 “during the Session” aged 64.3.2 [152]
Townsend, Susan, wife of Isaiah Townsend, dau. of John and Gertrude Robeson, d. 29 Oct. 1808 aged 26.8.18
B[], Asael, son of Ephraim and Lucy, d. 20 Dec. 1810 in 21st year
Smedes, Ann, dau. of Aldert and Elizabeth Smedes, d. 12 June 1808 aged 22.2.12
Bloodgood, Lydia, relict of James Bloodgood, d. 8 Jan. 1811 aged 77.3.23
Wiswall, Mary, consort of Capt. Samuel Wiswall, d. 18 Aug. 1810 aged 30.9.24 [153]
Moffat, John Chandler, youngest son of Samuel Moffat Dec^d, d. 28 Mar. 1811 aged 22.5.20
Robison, James E., son of John and Gertrude Robison, d. 9 Dec. 1806 aged 20.0.20
Thirkell, Joseph, Sr., native of Standrope, co. Durham, d. 7 July 1810 in 63rd year [154]
Stewart, Colvill, d. 12 Apr. 1810 aged 58.2.16
Winans, John R., d. 7 Feb. 1810 aged 25.4.19
Mulford, Ezekiel, d. 27 June 1811 in 48th year
Pomeroy, William Cooper, d. 29 July 1811 aged 5 months [155]
[?Page], Phinehas, son of Levi and Sally [?Page], d. 19 July 1811 aged 1.6.17
Sherwood, Debby, wife of Samuel Sherwood, d. 25 Mar. 1811 in 31st year
Truax, Caleb, b. 10 Nov. 1747, d. 13 Sept. 1808 aged 60.10.6
Clark, Sophia, consort of Erastus Clark Esq., d. 18 May 1810 aged 38.3.1 [156]
Stebbins, Mary, wife of Benjamin Stebbins, d. 22 Apr. 1811 in 33rd year
Myers, James G., d. 29 Nov. 1810 aged 42.1.8
Herrick, Elijah, d. 18 July 1806 aged 70.6-; “Duanesburgh John Herrick” [157]
Fisher, Peter, d. 19 Apr. 1811 aged 31.5.21
Fisher, Johannes, d. 16 May 1811 in 60th year
LeBreton, Edward, eldest son of Edw^d A. and Mary Ann LeBreton, d. 22 Feb. 1811 aged 12.5-
Van Loon, Julian, dau. of Peter and Sally Van Loon, d. 27 Jan. 1811 aged 5.10.6
Peck, Elijah, son of Peter and Sarah Peck, d. 24 Oct. 1811 aged 1.9.6; “To be delivered to the Order of Jedediah Peck” [158]

From this point onward, all inscriptions are typeset on paper of varying sizes and tipped in.

- Barber, Robert, Printer, b. at Longford, Ireland, came in early life to America and d. at Albany 31 May 1812 aged 42; "Paid by W^m McKernan" [159]
- Barber, John, b. at Longford, Ireland, came in early life to America and d. Albany where he was printer to the State of New York, d. 10 July 1808 aged 50; "Paid by S. [?Southwick]" [160]
- Nicholson, Eliza Bradner, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Nicholson of Orange County, d. 19 Jan. 1811 aged 18.8.20 [161]
- Phelps, Oliver, Esq., d. 21 Feb. 1809; a very long biography follows [162]
- Wendell, Harmen, son of John H. and Cathalina Wendell, d. 11 July 1810 aged 20.5.11 [163]
- Clinton, Cornelia Tappan, wife of Edmund Charles Genet, dau. of Gen. George Clinton, b. Blooming-Hope, near New-Windsor, 29 June 1774, d. of consumption at Prospect-Hill in the Town of Greenbush, 23 Mar. 1810 in 35th year [164]
- Neill, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Lydia Van Dyke and wife of Rev. William Neill, d. 12 Nov. 1809 aged 26.10.19; "Leaving behind her, A Son of 2 years and 2 months, and a dau. of 5 months and 12 days old." [165]
- Sill, Richard, d. at Albany, 10 Sept. 1809 aged 28.1.12; native of Lyme, Conn.; eldest son of Silas and Hannah Sill; b. 29 July 1781
- Waldo, Ozias, d. 1 Nov. 1807 aged 38.6- [166]
- Webster, Matthew, d. 9 Feb. 1807 aged 86.11.25; b. Hartford, Conn., 14 Feb. 1720; eldest son of Ebenezer and Hannah Webster; in 1747 m. Mabel Pratt, dau. of William Pratt, and had five sons and three dau.s; fifth lineal descendant of John Webster, native of England, and one of the first settlers of the Colony of Connecticut; J.W. was a member of the Legislative Council of the said Colony, from April 1639 to 1655—then Deputy Governor—in 1656, Governor—and the three following years again a Member of the Council—He died in 1665. [167]
- Groz, Rev. Philip Jacob, pastor of Evangelical Lutheran Congregations of Stone-Arabia and Palatine, b. Wurtembergh, Germany, 30 years "labour In the Lord's Vineyard," in 62nd year on 1 Dec. 1809 "suddenly called to enter into The Joy of the Lord" [168]
- Marvin, Temperance Woodhull, d. 15 Apr. 1809 aged 3.9.15 [169]
- Bradley, William, d. 20 Apr. 1807 in 54th year [170]
- Tuthill, Susannah, d. 7 Dec. 1803 aged 81.7.7 [171]
- Tuthill, Samuel, d. 12 Oct. 1809 aged 58.4.9 [172]
- Strong, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Experience Strong, wife of James Tuthill, d. 29 June 1809 aged 24.5.5
- Strong, Maj. Samuel, d. 20 Oct. 1806 aged 62.3.6; "paid by Selah Strong Esq." [173]
- Spencer, Mary, wife of Ambrose Spencer, eldest dau. of Gen. James Clinton, d. 4 Sept. 1808 in 36th year [175]
- Moffat, Samuel, d. 14 Oct. 1807 aged 63.2.8
- Moffat, Thomas, d. 10 Oct. 1805 aged 62.10.22 [176]

Glen, Catharine, wife of John I. Van Rensselaer, d. 20 Sept. 1807 aged 42.0.16
[177]

Webster, Rachel, wife of Charles R. Webster, printer, d. 31 Mar. 1794 aged
30.10-; Rachel, their infant dau., d. in Oct. 1789 aged 15 days; Benjamin,
d. 31 Aug. 1800 aged 1.4.6; Lucy, d. 24 Dec. 1802 aged 8 months; Benjamin
and Lucy, children of Charles R. and Cynthia Webster [178]

[apparently a cornerstone:] Reformed Dutch Church. / Erected, / Anno
Domini / 1810:

Ladd, Sarah, consort of William Ladd, dau. of Benoni Gardner Esq., late of
Newport, R.I.; d. at Alexandria, 30 Oct. 1807 in 74th year

Ladd, Dr. Joseph Brown, eldest son of William and Sarah Ladd, d. Charleston,
S.C., 2 Nov. 1786 aged 22; "A Tomb"

Ladd, William, b. Little-Compton, R.I., 30 Oct. 1736, d. "on a visit to his
Children, at Alexandria, 4 Dec. 1800; "On the day of his Country's alarm,
He volunteered in her Cause. . . . After being repeatedly elected A Delegate
to the Legislature of his Native State, He was called to a seat in that
Convention which ratified, the favorite object of his wishes, The Federal
Constitution." [174]

Nott, Sally, dau. of Rev. Joel Benedict and consort of E. Nott, Minister of the
Presbyterian Church, Albany, d. 9 Mar. 1804 aged 29.6-. [179]

On the final leaf:

John Linklaen of Cazenovia Chenango County 2 Tombs

Jonathan Heart [?Onidah County]

Eliphalet B. Coleman Canandaigua

William Wagner Chatham

[?Rober Rake] Hardwick County of Otsage

Nath Gorham Canandaigua Ontario County

Mr Nathanierl [?Ross] . . . for Sarah Ross Deceased

John Law 1 Head stone

Henry Seymour . . . for Gen. Jonathan Forman

Thomas R. Gould Whites Town

(to be continued)

Additions and Corrections

WILSON. Randy A. West has continued the following additions and corrections for Joseph Gardner Bartlett's "Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass." article published in the January 1907 issue of the *Register* [61:36–41, 127–133, at 38]. The article noted that Rev. Thomas Wilson, brother of Rev. John¹ Wilson of Boston, Mass., had sons Edmund and Grindall, based on Wilson family wills. It also stated that this Thomas Wilson was that individual who was the rector of Pagelsham [*sic*, Paglesham], Winbish [*sic*, Wimbish], and Debden, all in co. Essex, as well as canon of St. Paul's and Westminster Cathedrals, London. This is incorrect as Thomas Wilson, brother of John, was the vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, as he had sons Edmund and Grindall baptized in this parish [*The Registers of Stratford-upon-Avon, In the County of Warwick, Baptisms, 1558–1652*, Richard Savage, ed., The Parish Register Society, vol. 6 (London, 1897), 104, 115]. Rev. Thomas Wilson's tenure in Stratford is detailed in Ann Hughes, "Religion and Society in Stratford Upon Avon, 1619–1638," *Midland History* 19 (1994):58–84.

TROWBRIDGE. "Thomas³Trowbridge (1677–1725) of Newton, Massachusetts, and Canterbury, Connecticut," by George R. Nye, 169 (2015):308–318; 170 (2016):59–65, At page 314, Joshua Trowbridge (2.ii) was probably the Joshua Trowbridge buried in Wakefield, Massachusetts, died 25 April 1737, aged about 22 years, buried in the Old Burying Ground (*Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter, 1912), 329; FindaGrave memorial no. 157192393, no image).

COOLICAN. "The Coolican Family of Castleconnor, County Sligo, and New England," by Robert J. Ward, 170 (2016):181–194. At 186 James and Mary Jane (Coolican) O'Hara were traced to the 1911 British census. Death records for this couple have since been obtained. Mary Jane died in Blackburn 3 November 1918 age 52 [*sic*], a victim of the influenza pandemic that year (*Vital Records of England, Blackburn, Deaths, October–December 1918*, vol. 8e, p. 618). James died at Whittingham Hospital, Preston, Lancashire, of myocardial degeneration on 11 January 1929 (*Vital Records of England, Preston, Deaths, January–March 1929*, vol. 8e, p. 1094).

The birthdate given on p. 192 for Catherine Coolican, the author's maternal grandmother, is incorrect. The date of 25 November 1875 is based on family tradition, a fact the author verified with his sister. The author had consulted the Massachusetts Vital Records some years ago, but dismissed the birthdate of 7 November 1875 given there because the records for the City of Lawrence were recorded out of order and Catherine's surname was badly misspelled (Massachusetts Vital Records from 1841, Births, 268:245). However, the earlier date is confirmed by the Boston Archdiocesan Records made available online since the article appeared. The relevant record, written in Latin, gives her a birthdate of 7 November 1875 and a baptismal date of 9 November 1875

(Massachusetts: Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Boston Records, 1789–1920, November 1875, p. 254, image found on American Ancestors.org).

BENT. “William⁷ Trowbridge, alias William Bent (1791–1851), of Framingham, Massachusetts and Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia,” by George R. Nye, 171 (2017):199–210, 324–340. At page 329, WILLIAM H.⁹ MCDANIEL (vii), born in Nova Scotia 8 November 1856; died in Spokane, Washington, 10 August 1916, aged 59, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Loomis, Okanogan County, Washington (Washington State, Certificate of Death, St. Luke’s Hospital, Spokane, Record no. 682, Registered 683.10 August 1916, age 59 years. 9 months., 2 days, rancher, born in Nova Scotia, son of John McDaniel [*sic*] and Mary Bent. Informant: wife, includes birth date; FindaGrave.com memorial no. 84951272). He married in Okanogan County 30 January 1896, HARRIET O. BALDWIN born in Geneva, Adams County, Indiana, 18 June 1867 (Washington State, Marriage Certificate, Cert. no. 78-A dated 30 January 1896), died in Tonasket, Okanogan County, 3 March 1947, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, daughter of Cyrus Harrison and Emily Jane (Pitts) Baldwin of Loomis (Certificate of Death, St. Martin’s Hospital, Tonasket, includes birth date and names of parents; FindaGrave.com memorial no. 84950668). [Other original sources, with the same information, has not been included here].

BROCKWAY. “Wolston¹ Brockway of Lyme, Connecticut, with Further Analysis of His Associates,” by Gale Ion Harris, 172 (2018), 37–46, 140–148 (especially 140). The baptism of the immigrant “Wollstone ye sonne of Will Brockway” took place 3 January 1632/3 at St. Margaret, Norwich, Norfolk (Registers of St. Margaret and St. Swithin, Norwich, 1559ff; images on findmypast.co.uk). His older brother “John ye sonn of Willyam Brockway” was baptized there 25 February 1630/1 (see Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, *The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell 1844–1910* [Boston: NEHGS, 1992], 516).

TUCK. “George¹ Harris of Salem, Massachusetts: With sketch of Thomas¹ Tuck,” by Gale Ion Harris, 172 (2018);301–316, at 304. Joseph Tuck’s wife Sarah (Reith) did not marry second in 1717 Samuel Allen, Jr. She married instead in Beverly 8 December 1720, Deacon Benjamin Allen of Manchester (*Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849*, 2 vols. [Topsfield, Mass.: Topsfield Historical Society, 1906], 2:317). In consequence, delete “[*sic*]” in the first line of Joseph Tuck’s sketch, and the third sentence. “Sarah Tuck (now by marriage Allen) . . .” The author thanks Robert Booth of Manchester, Massachusetts, for this correction.

QUARLES. “Who Was Ursula Woodgate? Identifying the Wife of Francis Quarles and Mother of Joanna¹ (Quarles) Smith of Boston, Massachusetts, and Lyme Connecticut,” by Robert Battle, 173 (2019):101–118. Robert Battle and John C. Brandon have provided the following analysis that supports the parentage of Joanna.

Two of the daughters of [i.1] John Goldsborough, a first cousin of Ursula (Woodgate) Quarles, were Lucy Goldsborough and Grizell (*not* Grevill)

Goldsborough, both baptized in Godmanchester, Hunts: Lucy on 13 July 1623 and Grizell on 12 Aug. 1635 [note 46]. The *Goldsborough Memorials* [note 42, p. 156] points out that this Grizell in 1661 married Jonathan Willoughby of New England (Rev. Jonathan² Willoughby, son of Francis¹ Willoughby, deputy-governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony) (this marriage was also noted in *Register* 43 [1889]:204, though just mentioning the mother of the bride). More recently, Randy West discovered that Samuel² Bellingham, eldest son of Gov. Richard¹ Bellingham, married Lucy Goldsborough on 4 August 1648 at St. Bride Fleet Street, London; they were back in Massachusetts by 1650 before returning again to England (*The American Genealogist* 91 [2020]:299). Lucy (Goldsborough) Bellingham was doubtless the elder sister of Grizell noted above.

Though neither Lucy (Goldsborough) Bellingham nor Grizell (Goldsborough) Willoughby appear to have left descendants in New England, the marriage of Lucy in particular provides another possible path by which Joanna¹ Quarles might have ended up in Massachusetts, where in 1654 she would marry Richard Smith (*cf.* note 17). As a poor though respectable relation to her second cousin Lucy (Goldsborough) Bellingham, Joanna may very well have accompanied the married couple to Massachusetts as a servant. Joanna Quarles was almost certainly living with her widowed mother in London in 1648 when Lucy Goldsborough was married there. And, as noted in the article, the Woodgate and Quarles family were particularly close to their Goldsborough relatives: John Woodgate and his family lived in the household of John Goldsborough senior in 1608; John Woodgate apparently held a position in the Norfolk Circuit commission until 1613 through the influence of the said John Goldsborough. And Ursula (Woodgate) Quarles was probably staying with her Goldsborough aunt and cousins in 1626.

COLMAN. “The Colman and Cutler Ancestry of John¹ Thorndike of Essex County, Massachusetts, with the Colman Ancestry of John¹ Coggeshall, Muriel (Gurdon) Saltonstall, and Jemima¹ (Waldegrave) Pelham,” by Robert Battle, 175 (2020), 314–321; 175 (2021), 79–93.170–192, 247–268.

John Pound’s *The Military Survey of 1522 for Babergh Hundred*, Suffolk Records Society vol. 28 (Woodbridge, Suffolk: The Boydell Press, 1986), adds some detail to our knowledge of the holdings of William^c Colman and his mother Katherine (Fulsnap) Colman. In 1522 “Dame Katryn Colman, widu” held lands in Little Waldingfield worth £4 per year, plus £200 worth of moveable goods (p. 58); she also held lands worth £7 per year in Edwardston (50) and 18s. per year in Assington (68). William Colman, clothmaker, held lands worth £3-6-8 per year in Great Waldingfield, plus £100 worth of moveable goods (55); he also held lands worth £1 per year in Monks Elleigh (103).

WOODBURY. “William¹ Woodbury of Salem and Beverly, Massachusetts,” by David Curtis Dearborn and John Bradley Arthaud, 175 (2021), 207–222, 348–360, 176 (2022):70–92. At 350, Andrew Woodbury married Joanna Dodge (change 8.iii. 4 below, to 8.iii.5 below). For the family of John¹ Woodbury, see John Bradley Arthaud, “John¹ Woodbury Family of Essex County—Second and

Third Generations Woodbury Brides, With Greater Coverage of the Nathaniel Wald[r]en of Wenham,” *The Essex Genealogist* 42 (2022):25–40.

GAGER. “Notes on the Family of William¹ Gager of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, and Charlestown and Boston, Massachusetts,” by Robert Battle, 175 (2021), 231–237. Randy West points out that in the will of Mary Gager, widow of the Latinist Dr. William Gager, dated 27 February 1631/32 and proved 21 March 1631/32, she makes it clear that her brother-in-law John Gager was still living (Court of the Chancellor of the University of Cambridge registered wills, 3:194; FHL DGS 8046971). He therefore could not have been John^A Gager, father of the immigrant, as the latter died in 1626.

TYBBOT. “The English Origins of Walter Tybbot of Gloucester, Massachusetts, and His Wives and Daughters,” by Chase W. Ashley, 175 (2021), 330–341. At 334 the probable date of death of Agnes Tippet was 22 March 1630. At 334 the date of marriage of Water Tippet and Jone Hill was 24 May 1630. At 339 Walter died in Gloucester 14 August 1651.

TILLEY. “Rev. William Tilley of Broadwindsor, Dorset, and His Sons in New England: John, Nathaniel, and William,” by Clifford L. Stott, (176 (2022), 40–56. Page 48, line 3, should read John’s books, not William’s books. At page 55 the husband of Abigail Merrick was Gershom Ferry, who died 31 December 1753. At 44–45, Randy A. West noted that Jonathan Tilley was a goldsmith’s apprentice in London in 1631 (https://www.londonroll.org/event/?company=gsm&event_id=GSDM3329).

THOROLD. “For the Gratification of Her Posterity:’ George¹ Thorold of Boston, Massachusetts, His Daughters of Newport, Rhode Island, and Their Lost Legacy,” by Nathaniel Lane Taylor, 176 (2022):18–34. The title of this article in the table of contents and in the editorial is mistakenly given with “Prosperity” instead of “Posterity.”

LOVETT. “A Quest to Find the Parents of Cynthia Lovett Leads to a Valuable Probate Record Documenting the Lovett Family of Rhode Island and New York,” by Abigail B. Miller, 176 (2022), 35–39, 200–212, 297–306. At 209 the second wife of Henry Lovett was Sarah Lighthall, not Sarah (_____) Lighthall.

A ROLL OF ARMS REGISTERED BY THE COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ELEVENTH PART. 176 (2022), 97–116, at 97, note 3. William H. Appleton edited vol. 3, not vol. 5.

Index of Subjects in Volume 176 (2022)

Titles of books are italicized as are names of authors of *Register* articles

- Anderson, Robert Charles*, Review Essay of George Redmonds, *The Yorkshire Historical Dictionary: A Glossary of Yorkshire Words, 1120–c.1900*, 307–309
- Anderson, Robert Charles, see also West, Randy A.
- Arthaud, John Bradley, see Dearborn, David C.
- Bannerman, Alexander*, The English Origin of William and Margery Hayward of Braintree, Massachusetts, 192–193
- Battle, Robert, and Henry B. Hoff*, The English Ancestry of Rodolphus¹ Elmes of Scituate, Massachusetts, and His Cousins John and Samuel Sellon of Massachusetts and Lydia M. (Latrobe) Roosevelt of New York, 233–248, 409–417
- Battle, Robert*, The Identity of Ann, Wife of Thomas¹ Jones of Hingham, Hull, and Manchester, Massachusetts, 369–373
- Battle, Robert*, Some Notes on the Ancestry of Mary¹ Stallon *alias* Butler, Wife of Abraham¹ Belknap of Lynn, Massachusetts, 173–178
- Battle, Robert, see also West, Randy A.
- Belknap family, 173–178
- Boyle, Susan Gardner*, Proving Martha Wheadon, Not Norton, as the Wife of Ephraim Page of Branford, Connecticut, and Greene County, New York, 165–171
- Butler family, 173–178
- Call, Robert M.*, Samuel¹ and Abigail (Sprague) Call of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Nova Scotia, 149–163, 290–296
- Call family, 149–163, 290–296
- Davies, Edward J.*, Addenda to the Genealogy of George¹ Thorold of Boston, Massachusetts, 406–408
- Dearborn, David C., and John Bradley Arthaud*, William¹ Woodbury of Salem and Beverly, Massachusetts, 70–92
- Dearborn, Maureen Markt*, Monday Hector, Born a Slave, Served in the American Revolution, Died a Free Man, 349–352
- Elmes family, 233–248, 409–417
- Finne family, 138–148
- Fiske, William Wyman*, Confused Cousins: Benjamin Ober, Mariner, of Beverly, and Benjamin Ober, Weaver, of Manchester, 172
- Fiske, William Wyman*, Descendants of Salem “Witch” Margaret (Jacobs) Foster, 121–137
- Foster family, 121–137
- Hamlin, James, see Woodbury, Charla
- Harris family, 364–368
- Hayward family, 192–193
- Hector family, 349–352
- Hensman family, 374–387
- Hodge family, 249–258, 418–431
- Hoff, Henry B., see Battle, Robert
- Holman family, 374–387

- Horne, Field*, The Journals of James Hodge, Gravestone Cutter of Albany, New York, 249–258, 418–431
- Hudson family, 286–289
- Jacobs family, 121–137
- Jones family, 369–373
- Keyes family, 5–17
- Klaman, Herta Smith*, Identifying the First Wife of Revolutionary War Patriot Benjamin Twitchell as Patience Tucker of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island, 57–62
- Knight family, 192–193
- Knower family, 63–69
- Lane family, 353–363
- Latrobe family, 233–248
- Linney family, 369–373
- Lovett family, 35–39, 200–212, 297–306
- Miller, Abigail B.*, A Quest to Find the Parents of Cynthia Lovett Leads to a Valuable Probate Record Documenting the Lovett Family of Rhode Island and New York, 35–39, 200–212, 297–306
- Miscia, Travis Dodge*, The English Origins of Winifred (Hensman) Holman of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 374–387
- Newman family, 259–272
- Norton family, 165–171
- Ober family, 172
- Page family, 165–171
- Peacock family, 179–191
- Preston, “Gene,” see Woodbury, Charla
- Robinson family, 273–285
- Rogers family, 388–405
- Roll of Arms Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, A: Eleventh Part, 97–116, 213–228, 326–344
- Roosevelt family, 233–248
- Ruscoe family, 164
- Sellon family, 233–248
- Shears family, 179–191
- Spencer, Austin W.*, Samuel¹ Newman of Dorchester and Weymouth, Massachusetts, and Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, His Origin and Early Career, 259–272
- Sprague family, 149–163, 290–296
- Stallon family, 173–178
- Stone family, 388–405
- Stott, Clifford L.*, Rev. William Tilley of Broadwindsor, Dorset, and His Sons in New England: John, Nathaniel, and William, 40–56
- Tarbert, Jesse*, The Identity and English Ancestry of Rev. Samuel Stone’s First Wife: Rebecca Wright, Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Rogers, 388–405
- Taylor, Nathaniel Lane*, “For the Gratification of Her Posterity”: George¹ Thorold of Boston, Massachusetts, His Daughters of Newport, Rhode Island, and Their Lost Legacy, 18–34, 194–199
- Taylor, Nathaniel Lane*, Two More Daughters of James¹ Lane of Malden, Massachusetts, and Casco, Maine, 353–363

Thorold family, 18–34, 194–199, 406–408

Tilley family, 40–56

Tucker family, 57–62

Twitchell family, 57–62

Vermazen, Marion, The Increase³ Robinson Family of Taunton, Massachusetts, 273–285

West, Randy A., Baptisms in England of Two Children of William¹ Ruscoe of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New York, 164

West, Randy A., Robert Battle, and Robert Charles Anderson, The English Connection of Robert¹ Keyes of Watertown and Newbury, Massachusetts, and John¹ Swett of Newbury, 5–17

West, Randy A., The English Ancestry of Roger¹ Willis of Dorchester and Sudbury, Massachusetts, and His Sister Mary Willis, Wife of William¹ Peacock of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and of Samuel Shears of Dedham and Wrentham, Massachusetts, 179–191

West, Randy A., The English Origin of Thomas¹ Harris of Winnisimmet (Chelsea), Massachusetts, 364–368

West, Randy A., The English Origin of Thomas Knower of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and His Brother George Knower of Charlestown and Malden, Massachusetts, 63–69

West, Randy A., The English Origin of William¹ Hudson of Charlestown and Boston, Massachusetts, 286–289

Wheadon family, 165–171

Willis family, 179–191

Woodbury, Charla, James Hamlin, and “Gene” Preston, Identifying Judith Finne and the Early Family of William² (*William¹*) Woodbury of Stepney, Middlesex, England, and Beverly, Massachusetts, 138–148

Woodbury family, 70–92, 138–148

Wright family, 388–405

Index of Persons in Volume 176 (2022)

The allocation of pages among the four issues of Volume 176 are 1–114 (Winter 2022), 115–228 (Spring 2022), 229–344 (Summer 2022), and 345–492 (Fall 2022).

ABBOTT

George F. 428
John James 425 428
Mary Catherine 425

ADAIR

Alexander 428
Anne (Mackie) 428

ADAMS

Arthur 99
Bethia (_____) 76
Daniel 99
Ellis 423
Grace 173
Jeremy 46
Lydia 71 75–76
Thomas 75 412n
413n
Thomas Jr. 75

ADEE

Clarissa 256
William 256

ADNETT

Agnes 411
Margaret (_____) 411
Mary 411–412 413
Thomas 411

AGARD

Anna (Powers) (Call)
(Nutting) (Call)
292–293 296
Caleb 293

ALANSON

Peter 426
Sarah 426

ALDERMAN

Matthew 102 103

ALDRIDGE

Sarah (Sellon) 247n

ALEXANDER

Eliza 419
Jane 369n
Nancy 419
William 419

ALFORD

Elizabeth 289
Mary (Draper) 289
William 289

ALLAN

William 256

ALLEN

Abigail 122 128–129
137
Abigail (Hill) 128
Azariah 134 135
Bartholomew 135
Benjamin 128 135
433
Christopher 238n
239n
Elizabeth 127 404
Elizabeth (Chelsam)
411
Elizabeth (Coys) 238n
family 119
Hannah 133
Isabel 385
Jane (Morgan) 135
Jeremiah 131n
John 122n 131 382
411
Josiah 124
Josiah Jr. 124
Lois 134 135
Lydia (Hooper) 134
135
Margaret (Hilton) 124
Margerie (Hensman)
(Lane) 381 382
Mary 382
Miriam 129
Rachel 72n
Rebecca (Tewksbury)
124
Remember (Stone) 135
Reynold 381 382
Richard 382
Samuel 126
Samuel Jr. 433
Sarah 74 124n
Sarah (Morgan)
(Leach) 131 134
135
Sarah (Reith) 433
Stephen 122n
William 58 267

ALLERTON

Isaac 125n

ALLIN

John 9

ALLIN/ALLEN

Rachel 72n

ALPORT

Joseph 414n

AMBLER

Abigail (Thorold)
(Tebbot) 27 28 29
407
Richard 29 407

ANDERSON

Ann 197 198 199
Ann (Thorold) [known
as “Mrs. Sabin”] 194
195 196–197 198
David 196 197
Deborah 109
Isaac 258 418 420
Joseph C. II 93
Robert Charles 3 5
17 41n 42 63 120
260 261 265 286
309 374
Sophia 258 418
Susan 423

ANDREW

Jannet 420
John 420

ANDREWS

Alice 284
James 284n
Margaret (Ober) 127
Mary 83
Mercy (Hoskins) 284n
Nicholas 83
Sarah 16

ANDROS

Sir Edmond 354

ANGELL

Israel 58 59

ANNIN

John 253

ANSART

Catherine (Wimble)

ANSART *cont'd*

family 104 110 115
 Marie (Wimble) 110
 Marie Louis Amand
 104 110 115

**ANSART DU PETIT-
VENDIN**

Robert 110

ANSON

William 381

ANTILL

Edward 87

APPLETON

Samuel 98
 William H. 435
 William Sumner Sr.
 98
 William Sumner Jr. 98

ARCHER

Dorothy (Thorold) 19
 20 21 23 196
 Hamon 32
 John 189 196
 Mehitable (Shears) 188
 189

ARMOUR

Samuel 424

ARMSTRONG

Rodney 103

ARNOLD

William 247n

ARTHAUD

John Bradley 370 138
 361 434

ASHLEY

Chase W. 435

ASSHEBY

Richard 376

ATHERTON

Elizabeth 282

ATTWOOD

Kelly 421
 Sarah (Percival) 421
 ATWELL
 Francis 387
 George 382 386-387
 John 387
 Joseph 387
 Mary 387
 Mary (_____) 387
 Redigon 387
 Robert 387
 Thomas 387
 Winifred 387

ATTWOOD *cont'd*

Winifred (James) 386
 387

AVERILL

Phebe 73

AVERY

Elizabeth (Lane) 355
 Elizabeth (White)
 355n
 Mary (Lane) 355
 Robert 355
 William 355

AVIMY

Anna 82

AWSTON

Mary 267

AXTELL

Mary 190

AYLESFORD

Heneage Finch, 7th
 Earl of 221-222

B_____

Asael 429
 Ephraim 429
 Lucy 429

BACHELDER

Mary 73

BADCOCK

Mary 134n

BADGER

Hannah (Swett) 14
 John 14

BAKER

Alexander 288
 Anna (Woodbury)
 (Smith) 72
 Anne (Smith) 72
 Bridget 181 183 184
 186
 Cornelius 72n
 Elizabeth 288
 Elizabeth (_____) 288
 Ellin 186
 Hannah (Woodbury)
 72n
 Henry 187
 Jabez 72
 Mary 413n
 Mary (_____)73
 Rachel (Allin/Allen)
 72n
 Robert 380
 Thomas 187

BAKKALA

Jenifer Kahn 93 120
 325

BALCH

Abigail 82
 Agnes 143
 Benjamin 143
 John 143

BALDWIN

Aaron 168
 Cyrus Harrison 433
 Emily Jane (Pitts) 433
 family 168n
 Hannah (Page) 167n
 171
 Harriet O. 433
 Ruth 256
 Sarah 168
 Sarah (Frisbie) 168
 Sarah (Strong) 171
 Seth C. 256
 Theophilus 171
 Treat 171

BALLS

Grace (Willis) 186 187
 Timothy 186 187

BANCKER

Catharine 251
 Gerrit 251

BANCROFT

Richard 393

BANKER

Catherine 251

BANKS

Charles Edward 40

BANNERMAN

Alexander 120 192
 193

BARBAR

Clare 377
 Thomas 377

BARBER

John 430
 Robert 430
 Sarah 160

BARBERI

Dolores Virginia
 (Charles) 95
 family 95
 Giovanni Angelo 95
 Michael J. 95
 Pasquale Antonio 95

BARCLAY

family 337

BARESLY

Alice 176n
 Alice (_____) 176–177
 Annys 176n
 Dennys 176n
 Edward 176n
 Jane 176n
 Thomas 176n
 William 176n

BARHAM

family 339
 Robert 339

BARKER

Jane 286 287
 Mary (_____) 390

BARNARD

Anna (Woodbury)
 85
 Esther (Travis) 85
 John 85
 Mary (Bennett) 109
 Thomas 109

BARNES

Francis 174

BARR

Daniel O. 422

BARRET

Jeames 67
 Margaret 239n
 Pierce 256

BARRETT

Abigail (Spaulding)
 292
 Abigail (Sprague)
 (Call) (Hamen) 119
 149–151 152–157
 158–159 160 161
 162 173 231 290–
 291
 David 292
 Hannah (Smith) 291
 Marke 180 183
 Moses 119 154 155
 156 291
 Sarah 292

BARTLETT
 Alpha 202 207 208
 209 210
 Bethiah 84
 Elizabeth 84
 Hannah 84
 Harriet 305n
 Joseph Gardner 432
 Mary 83 84
 Mary (Andrews) 83

BARTLETT *cont'd*

Nicholas 83 84
 Robert C. 305
 Robert S. 305n
 Sarah (Fuller) 423
 Sarah (Lovett) 305
 William 83 84

BARTLEY

Andrew 292n
 Scott Andrew 162

BARTON

Joan 270

BASCHARD/BECHARD/**BASCHARD/****BICHAUD/****BUSCHARD**

David 92
 Elizabeth (Woodbury)
 (Hussey) 92

BATCHELDER

Anna 83
 John 143
 Josiah 83
 Mary (Raymond) 83

BATCHERLOR

Isaac 255

BATTLE

Robert 3 5 17 119
 173 178 231 233
 248 347 348 369
 373 409 433 434
 435

BAUCK

Margaret 258 419

BAUNCHE

William 369

BAWDEN

Sir John 87

BAXTER

Mary 15
 Mary (Woodbury)
 (Coffin) 91–92
 Richard 91–92

BAYARD

Mary Beekman 251

BAYLYE

Roger 104 112 116

BAYNARD

Elizabeth (Blackwell)
 109
 family 104 109 114
 John 104 109 114
 Mary (Bennett) 109
 Thomas 109

BAZILL

Sarah (_____) 80

BEACH

Mary 336

BEADLE

Susannah 82n

BEALE

Edward 267

BEARD

Martha 371 373

BECKWITH

Henry L. P. 19n 103

BECON

Helen 180

BEDELL

Dorothy 328n

BEDFORD

Susan (Tilley) 44 45 51
 _____ 51

BEDRON

William 381

BEECHER

Chloe 254

BEECKMAN

Magdalene (Van
 Rensselaer) 257
 Peter 257

BEEKMAN/BUCHANAN

Jannah? 252
 Sarah 252
 William 252

BEETS

Abraham 253

BELCHER

Elizabeth 81

BELKNAP

Abigail (Buttolph) 15n
 Abraham 173 178
 Grace (Adams) 173
 Joseph 15n
 Mary (Stallon alias
 Butler) 119 173 178
 William 119

BELL

Francis 30
 John 32
 Mary (Thorold) 27 30

BELLAMY

_____ (Mr.) 257

BELLINGER

Elizabeth 254

BELLINGHAM

Lucy (Goldsborough)
 433 434

BELLINGHAM *cont'd*

Richard 434
Samuel 434

BELLOWS

Elizabeth (Howe) 191
Isaac 191
James 191
John 191n
Thankful (Willis) 101

BENBOW

Elizabeth 173 178

BENEDICT

Joel 431
Sally 431

BENGOUGH

Clement Stuart 335
family 104 344
George 335

BENNET

Aaron Jr. 128
Bethiah 128
Bethiah (Stone) 128
Elizabeth 132

BENNETT

George 241n
Mary 109

BENSON

Helen 371
John 371n
Mary 371n

BENT

Mary 433

BENTON

Jeremias 7
Edward 176
William 175
Phebe 56 10 13n

BERKELEY

family 102 338
John 102 104
Maurice, 2nd Baron
102
William 102

BERKELEY, of**Beverstone**

Edward 218
John 218 227
Sir John 218
Maurice 218

BERKELEY, of Bruton

Sir Maurice 218
Sir William 218 227

BERNARD

Francis 337

BERNARD *cont'd*

Richard 337
William 337

BEST

Arthur 409
Sarah (Sturmey) 233
234 243 409 417
_____ 416n 417n

BETHAM

William 109 338

BETLOCK

Lynn 120

BEVERLY

David 257

BEVIS

Henry 175
John 175
Thomas 175

BICKERSTAFF

Eleanor 52 55 56
John 55 56

BIENVILLE

Jean-Baptiste Le
Moynes, Sieur de
220–221 227

BIFIELD

_____ (Mr.) 412n

BILDESTON

family 106n

BIROM

family 104 341
George 328
John 328
William 328

BISHOP

Elkhanah 282n
Lydia 133n 134
Lydia (Robinson)
282n
Margaret 389
Sarah 108

BLACK

John Baxter 94
Sarah 349

BLACKBOURNE

Cuthbert 33
Lettice (Thorold)
(Headley) 31 32–33
34

BLACKWELL

Elizabeth 109

BLAEKER

Eliza 427
John James 427

BLAIR

Rebecca 135n

BLAKE

Richard 239n

BLANEY

Thomas 428

BLANFORD

Sarah 13

BLEECKER

Harriet 422
Harriet Romeyn 422
Henry I. 422
Jacob 251
Jacob I. 254
Jacob Jr. 425
John Jr. 256 421
Mary (Storm) 422

BLENCOW

Margaret 340

BLEWITT

John 382 386 387
Mary 387
Thomas 386
Winifred (_____)
(James) 382 386
387

BLOODGOOD

Elisa 252
Francis 252 256
J. 428
James 252 424 429
L. 428
Louisa 256
Lydia 429
Margaret 252
Mary 256
William 252

BLOOMINDAL

Alburtus 425
Anna (Herser) 425

BLOUNT

Fortune (Garraway)
401
William 401

BLOWER

Alice (Frost) 43 52

BLOWERS

Elizabeth (Belcher)
81
Emma 81n
Emma (Elliot)
(Woodbury) 81
Pyam 81
Thomas 81

BOARDMAN

Abigail 257
 Elizabeth 425
 John 257 426
 John S. 257
 Maria 425
 William 425

BOGART

Aleda 257
 Barent 257
 Cornalea 257

BOHUN

Beatrice 243 244

BOLLES

Richard 396

BOND

Edward 83
 Elizabeth 83
 Joanna 127
 John 127
 Sally 127
 Sarah (Davis) 127

BONGER

Eleanor 48
 Matthew 48

BONNEY

Joseph 280
 Margaret 276 280 281
 Margaret (Phillips)
 280
 Nathaniel 281

BOOMER

John 266

BOOTH

Matthew 261

BOOTS

Thomas 251

BORN

Martha 277n

BOSWORTH

Elisha 285

BOTETOURT

baron 338

BOUCK

Nicholas 419

BOUGHTON

Lucy 426

BOULEY

Jane 166

BOULTON

D'Arcy J. D. 103
 George Darcy 340

BOWDITCH

Harold 99

BOWMAN

Margaret 64

BOWYER

Alice 340

BOYD

Catharine 426
 Charles Scott 258 418
 David I. 201n
 Hannah 426
 James 427
 James Henry 201n
 James Jr. 201
 Jane Maria 201
 Jean 427
 John 250
 John A. 201n
 Julia 201
 Louisa 201
 Margaret 428
 Maria Ann (Lovett)
 201 212
 Mary 258 418
 Peter 428
 Robert 258 418
 Robert C. 201n
 William 426
 William Lovett 201
 205

BOYLE

Susan Gardner 119
 165 171

BRACKETT

Priscilla 91

BRADFORD

Mary 254

BRADLEY

William 430

BRADT

Catharine 253

BRAGGE

Richard 41n 53n 55 56

BRANDON

John C. 433

BRANDT

Julian V. III 103

BRASBRIDGE

Thomas 264

BRATT

Anthony 419

BRAY

Ann (Lane) 354–355
 360 361
 John 361
 Richard 361

BREAMER

Ann (_____) 64
 Robert 64

BREESE

Arthere 423
 Catharine 423

BRESH

Gilbert 251

BREWER

Aaron 258 419
 Alabertus 252
 Catherine 258 419
 Hassel 252
 Mary 252
 Mary (Brewer) 252
 Thomas 154
 William H. 258 419

BRIDON

Ambrose 185
 Henry 185

BRIGGS

Jonathan 274
 Laura (Horton) 335
 336
 William Currer 335

BRISTOW

Mary 278–279

BRITESON

Jane (Sabin) 196n

BRITON

Hannah 423

BROCKWAY

William 433
 Wolston 433

BRODFOOT

Isabel 252

BROMLEY

William 413

BROOKS

Rebecca 254

BROWEN

Thomas 234
 Anne (Forster) 238n

BROWN

Abraham 79
 Adam 71
 Andrew 420
 Andrew Somerville
 420
 Ann Tyrrell 279n
 Anna (Woodbury)
 (Whipple) 71
 Anne 130
 Sir Anthony 397

BROWN *cont'd*

David 250
 Esther 421
 James 250 420
 Jerusha 79
 Jerusha (Raymond) 79
 John 252 257
 Joseph 421
 Louisa/Louise McIntire
 (Lovett) 306
 Lydia 250
 Margaret 252 253
 Margery 106
 Martena 257 418
 Mary 288
 Nathan 425
 Robert Campbell 306
 Samuel 129
 Sarah (_____) 17
 Thomas 250 257
 418
 Thomas Jr. 125n
 William 130

BROWNE

Hannah 123n
 Howard Storm 103
 James 66

BRYANT

John 56
 Lydia 276 281-282
 Ruth (Stetson) 282
 William 281 282

BRYMSDON

Edmond 238n

BRYON

Huldah (Carmichlke)
 425
 John 425

BUCKE

Francis 241
 Henry 241

BUCKFOLD

Richard 239n
 Thomasine (_____)
 239n

BUCKLEY

B. 425
 Emily 425
 Mary 425

BUCKNAM

Daniel 71
 David 80
 Elizabeth 67
 Elizabeth (Thorne)
 (Woodbury) 70 71

BUCKNAM *cont'd*

Elizabeth (Woodbury)
 80
 Hannah 67 68n
 John 80
 Joses 68
 Judith (Worth) 68
 Naomi (Norcut) 80
 Sarah (_____) 68
 William 67 68
 _____ (Knower) 68

BUCKRAM

Hannah 292

BUELL

Lydia 169

BUFFA

Dominick 255

BUGBEE

Samuel 293
 Susannah 293
 Susannah (Johnson)
 293

BULKLEY

Chester 420
 Elizabeth 420
 Hannah 420

BULL

William 267

BULL/BALL

_____ (Capt.) 20

BULLOCK

Ephraim 423
 James 258 419
 John 258 419
 William Bridden 258
 419
 William James 258
 419

BUNNET

Robert P. 253

BURGH

John 421

BURGOYNE

family 104
 John 213
 Thomas and Robert
 213 225

BURKE

Sir Bernard 106

BURLINGHAM

Elizabeth 423
 Philip 423

BURNETT

Aaron 258 418

BURNETT *cont'd*

Eunice 258 418
 Sophronia 258 418

BURNHAM

Anne (Choate) 130
 Dorothy (_____) 291
 292n
 Ebenezer 130
 Elizabeth 125n
 Hannah (Foster)
 (Hooper) 122
 129-130
 Hannah (Hooper) 130
 James 291 292n
 Joanna 82
 John 130n
 Martha (Storey) 130n
 Mehitabel (Foster) 122
 128 130
 Samuel 130

BURROUGHS

George 119

BURT

Charles 423

BURTON

Desire (Ray) 170
 Isaac 170
 Lydia 170

BURWELL

Dorothy (Bedell) 328n

BUSH

Barbara (Pierce) 193
 Eli 421
 George Walker 193
 Jemima 421

BUSHNELL

Alpha (Dows) 209 210
 Amasa 210

BUSWELL

Samuel 12
 Sarah (Keyes) 367
 10 12

BUTE

John Stuart, 3rd Earl
 of 214

BUTLER

Cresset (St. John) 399
 Eli 250
 Elizabeth 326 327
 Elizabeth (Lane) 362
 family 104 341
 Jane 327 399
 John 326 327 362 399
 Nathaniel 326 327

BUTLER *cont'd*

Rachel 256
 Sarah (Stone) 404
 Sylvester 256
 Thomas 326 327 404
 _____ (Mr.) 176

BUTTOLPH

Abigail 15n
 Mary 15n
 Mary (Baxter) 15
 Nicholas 15n
 Thomas 15

BYGNOWLE

Elyzabeth (Chellsum)
 411
 Thomas 411

BYROM

family 328n

CADILLAC

Lamothe de 340

CALDWELL

James 256

CALEF

Abigail (Woodbury) 92
 Peter 92

CALKINS

Mary Jane 302

CALL

Abigail 152 154 157
 291
 Abigail (Sprague) 119
 149–151 152–157
 158–159 160 161
 162 173 231 290–
 291
 Amanda Melvina 292n
 Amherst 161 162
 Anna (Powers) 292–
 293 296
 Anson 159 161 162–
 163 295
 Asa 296n
 Azubah 296n
 Benjamin 149 157
 162–163
 Cyril 159 161 162
 295 296n
 Cyrus 158 159 161
 Daniel 154
 Dorothy (_____)
 (Burnham) 291 292n
 Ebenezer 149 157–160
 295

CALL *cont'd*

Elizabeth (Sanderson)
 158–159 160 295
 family 149 156 157
 Hannah 150n 158n
 Hannah (Mastes) 292
 James 155 157 158
 159 292 296
 John 155 156 157 158
 159 294 295
 John Mastes 292n
 Jonathan 150
 Joseph 149 150n 157
 158 159 160–162
 163 292 296
 Lucy (Chaffe) 155n
 294
 Margaret (Thompson)
 160
 Martha 157 293
 Martha (Safford) 231
 294–295
 Mary 150 151 157
 158n 293
 Mary (King) 158 159
 160
 Mary (Sanderson) 158
 161 162 296
 Mary Frances 149 157
 160
 Mehitable (Green) 291
 Nathan 155 157 158
 159 293
 Nathaniel 158n 159n
 Richard 151 157–158
 159 160
 Robert M. 119 149
 163 231 290
 Rufus 157 158–159
 161 162
 Samantha 296n
 Samuel 119 149–152
 153–154 155 156
 157 158 159 160
 161 162 163 231
 290–291
 Sarah (Barber) 160
 Sarah (Barrett) 292
 Simeon T. 149 157
 160
 Susannah (Bugbee) 293
 Tryphena (Howe)
 (Call) 296n
 William 158n 159–
 160

**CALLANDER/
 CALLENDER**

Elisha 196n
 Joseph 159–160

CALVERT

James 34

CAMDEN

William 224

CAMP

Abigail 54n
 Edith “Eady”
 (Moorecock)
 (Garland) (Tilley) 41
 42 43n 45 46 47 51
 52 53
 Katherine (_____)
 Thompson 47 54
 Nicholas 47 53 56
 Sarah 54n

CAMPBELL

Caty 255
 Colin 103 328
 Daniel 424
 Duncan 327 328
 family 104 327 341
 James 327
 John 151 250
 John Gill 428
 Mary 428
 Thomas 428

CANDE

Betty 256
 Lancing 256
 Medad 256

CANFIELD

John 422
 Laura 422

CARDER

Elizabeth (Bartlett) 84
 Joseph 84

CARDIGAN

_____ (Lord) 25n

CAREY

family 104 344
 Laura 335 336
 Pelham Adolphus
 Brenton 335 336
 William Wilfred 336

CAREYE

Jean 336

CARMICHEL

Robert 419

CARMICHLKE

Alexander 425

- CARMICHLKE** *cont'd*
Huldah 425
- CARONDELET**
family 104
Francisco Luís Hector,
Barón de 221 228
- CARPENTER**
Hannah (Gulley) 297
Henry 408
Jotham 297
Lettice (Taylor) 408
Mary (Taylor) 408
Polly 204 297 298
301
- CARR**
James 153
- CARROLL**
Cornelia/Cemelia
(Lovett) 300
family 337-338
Lewis 300
Mary 300 301
- CARSEY**
Benjamin 11n
John 11n
Mary 11n
Mary (Swett) 5 11
Phebe 11n
Robert 5 11
William 11n
- CARTER**
Elizabeth 132n
Elizabeth (Chinn)
132n 133
family 119
Hannah 133
Hannah (Foster) 122
132-133
John 122 132-133
Obed 132m 133
Richard 414n
Susan (Collins)
413n-414n
William 413
- CARTWRIGHT**
Abigail 198n
Abraham 63
Ann (Anderson) 197
198 199
Ann/Nancy (Monroe)
199
Ann (Sabin) 20 21
Bryant 187 198n
Dorothea 198n
Edward 198n 199
- CARTWRIGHT** *cont'd*
Elizabeth (Weeks)
198
Judah 20 196 197
198-199
Lydia 198n
Lydia (Kenyon) 199
Mary 199
Paul Anderson 199
- CARY**
John 88
Richard 424
- CARYE**
Emma "Nem" 64n
Harry 64n
- CASSIDY**
Catherine 257 418
James 25 67 418
Mary 257 418
- CASTELL**
Constance (Heyward)
395 401
Elizabeth 395n
George 395n
Margaret (Willet)
(Wright) 395n
Martha 394 395 401
Robert 394 395 401
402
Thomas 395n
- CASTILLION**
Barbara 245
Sir Francis 245n
- CATESBY**
family 377n 380
Francis 380n
Mary 380n
Thomas 381
- CATHCART**
Andrew 252
Margaret (Brown)
252
- CAVE**
Elizabeth 408
- CAWTON**
Frances (Coys) 239n
Henry 239n
- CHAFFE**
Elisabeth (____) 294
Joel 294
Lucy 155n 294
- CHALLONER**
Ann Tyrrell (Brown)
279n
- CHALLONER** *cont'd*
Mary 276 278 279
Mary (Bristow) 278-
279
Ninyon 278
- CHANDLER**
family 281
John 151
- CHANNING**
John 279n
Mary (Challoner)
(Robinson) 276 278
279
- CHAPIN**
Howard M. 18 336
- CHAPMAN**
Henry 381
Isaac 80
Lydia (Woodbury) 80
Mary 76
William 180
- CHARELWOOD**
Andrew 412n
- CHARLES**
Dolores Virginia 95
Jerem 427
Morris 419
- CHARLTON**
Nathan Hinman 253
- CHARNOCK**
Emma (Blowers) 81n
John 81n
- CHARWOOD**
Mary 138 139 140
- CHASE**
Charles 256
- CHATFIELD/
CHATVELT**
family 337
- CHATVELT**
Anna 337
Elizabeth 337
Francis 337
Robert 337
Thomas 337
- CHAWKLEY**
Hannah 68
- CHEAPE**
family 104 109 114
Harry 109
James 109
Margaret (Graham)
109
Peter 104 109 114

CHEEVER

Samuel 85

CHELSHAM

Debora 410 411

Alicia 410

Benonni 410

Elizabeth 409 410 411

412n 413 416 417

Elynor 410

Grace 410 411 412n

413n 414 415n 416

417

Humphrye 410

Jane 409 410 411 416

Jane (Wheler) 411

Jane (Wright) 415 416

Jayne (Ingram) 411

Jenrick 411

Jethro 234n 243 410

413n

Joan 409

John 233 409 410

411 412n 413 414

415-416

Jonathan 410

Ledia 410

Madlin 411

Magdalen 407 410

412n 413 414n 415

Marie 410 411

Martha 410 411

Mary 410 411 413

415 416

Mary (Adnett) 411-

412 413

Philip 409 410

Rebecca 410

Reweth 410

Richard 410 411

Robert 409 410 411

413 414n 415 416

Rose 409 410 411 414

Ruth 410 411

Sara 410 413

Sarah 233-234 236

241 242 243 409

412n 413n 414n 416

417

Sibill 411

Stevine 410

Susan 409 411 413 414

Ursula 409

CHENEY/CHEYNE

Sir John 244n

Margaret 244n

CHÉRIN

Bernard 229

CHERMERSIDE

family 339

Sir Robert Alexander

339

CHEVERS

Gerard 86

CHEYNE

Eleanor (Salerne) 244n

Eleanor (Shottesbroke)

244n

Sir John 244n

Margery (Cralle) 244n

Richard 244n

William 244n

CHICKERING

Anne (Fiske) 270

Bathsheba 270

Francis 270

CHILD

Christopher C. 93

CHILDS

Gregory S. 93

CHINN

Edward 251

Elizabeth 132n 133

CHIPPE

Alice (____) 55

Katherine 55n

CHOATE

Anne 130

CHURCH

Constant 87

Elizabeth 89

CHURCHILL

Jennie (Jerome) 108

William 426

Winston 108

CLAIBORNE

Elizabeth (Butler) 326

327

William 326 327

CLARK

Caroline 256

Catharine M. 256

John 422

Margaret (Shafer) 422

Roger Billings 256

Sophia 429

CLAW

Samuel 425

CLAYTON

Alice (Bowyer) 340

CLEAVE

Kateren 412n

William 412n

CLEAVES

Benjamin 135n

CLELAND

James 420

Lydia (Tallcott) 420

CLEMENT

Frances 424

CLENCH

Thomasine 340

CLEVELAND

Frances Clara (Folsom)

193

CLINTON

Cornelia Tappan 430

George 430

James 430

Mary 430

CLUTE

Clarissa 250

Douwe 423

Elizabeth (Van

Huysen) 423

Eve 251

Jane 251

John 251

Nicholas 250

COATS

Martha 295

COBB

Abiel 276n

Anne 276n

David 282n

Ebenezer 274 275 276

277

Edward 276

Elizabeth 276 282 283

285

Jemima 276n

John 276n

Lydia (Leonard) 282

Mary 276n 277

Mehetible 276n

Mehitable (Robinson)

274 275 276 277

Mercy 283

Morgan 2nd 275

Samuel 58

Sarah 276n

Sarah (Hackett) 276

Thomas 282 283n

COCKE alias CHACE

Edward 184

CODDINGTON

John Insley 103

COE

Amos 253 256

Deborah 256

George 256

COFFIN

Abigail 91

Elizabeth 92

Henry 91

Jethro 91

Mary (Gardner) 91

Mary (Woodbury)
91-92

Merab 92

COFFMAN

Ralph 192

COGAN

Henry 53

John 53

COGSWELL

Francis Jr. 77

Hannah 77

COLBURN

Lemuel 351

COLE

Alice (Elmes) 241

Jno. 234

Martyn 183

Thomas 241

COLEMAN

Alice (Fitch) 421

Eliphalet B. 421 431

____ (Capt.) 19 20

____ (Mr.) 20 195

____ (wife of Mr.

Holmes) 20

COLLIER

Jane (Curtis) 369n

Thomas 369n

COLLINS

Anne 413n

Elizabeth 413n

Grace 413n 414n

Henry 413n

Joan (Norton) 413n

John 413n

Lettis 414n

Margaret (Morgan)
413n

Mark 413 414n

Martha 413n

Mary 414n

Michael 413n

COLLINS *cont'd*Ralph 233 234 413n
414n

Robert 413n

Susan 414n

Thomas 413n

William 414n

COLMAN

Benjamin 196n

Katherine (Fulsnap)
434

William 434

COLTON

Rebecca 54

COMPTON

Nicholas 176n

CONANT

Elizabeth (Walton) 145

John 41

Lot 143 145

Rebecca 145

Roger 41 49 143

335

Sarah (Horton) 335

CONEY

Elizabeth (Hawkred)

31n

John 31n

CONINE

Commertie 428

Philip 255 428

CONKLING

Daniel 255

George 255

Isabella 255

CONNELLY

Hannah 427

John 427

Patrick 427

CONNER

Edward Jr. 257

CONSTABLE

Jane 256

John 256

COODE

family 104

John 219 227

COOK

Darius 203

Jesse G. 427

Lucy (Sherburne)
203**COOKE**

Robert 329

COOLEY

Sarah 55

COOLICAN

Catherine 432

Mary Jane 432

COOPERChristopher 104 112
116

Robert 180

Thomas 270

William 427

COPLEY

family 104

Lionel 216 226

William 215

CORBIN

Frances 216

Henry 216

William 195

CORDER

Joan 106n

COREY

Martha 359

CORNELLAmey/Amy/Almy
(Lovett) 206Caroline Cornelia
(Elliot) 206-207

Comfort 206

Elizabeth (Embree)
206George James 204 205
206 208nRobert Comfort 205
206

Ruth 299

CORRAL

Rebecca (Dodge)

(Thorndike) 73
____ 73**COTTON**

John 31n

Sarah (Hawkred)

(Story) 31n

COUENHOVENCathalina (Westervelt)
426

Jacob 426

COUGHTRY

John 258 419

Mary 258 419

COURTEYES

Elizabeth 370

COURTNEY

Sir William 55

COVERTE

Elizabeth (Forster)
238n
George 238n

COWNHOVEN

Olive 428
Peter 428

COWPER

Christopher 406
Mildred (Foster)
(Foster) 406

COX

Hannah (Woodbury)
87

COY

John 89
Samuel 90
Sarah 76
Sarah (Woodbury) 88
89 90

COYS

Alice 238n 239n 240
241
Catherine 239n
family 236n
Frances 239n
Joan (Warren) 238
240
John 238
Margaret 238–239
Martha 239n
Roger 238 240
Susan 238n 239n
Thomasine (____)
(Buckfold) 239n
William 238n 239 241

CRAFT

Benjamin 132n

CRALLE

Margery 244n

CRANDALL

Ralph 192n

CRANE

Eleanor 250
Jonas 250

CRAVEN

Charles 331
family 104 342
William 331
Sir William 331
William, 2nd Baron
Craven 331

CRESENER

Elizabeth 181 183

CRESENER *cont'd*

Ellen 183
Ellen (Willis) 183
Helen 181
Henry 181 183
John 181 183
Mary 181 183
Nicholas 181 183
Thomas 181 183

CREYKE

family 104 343
Gregory 333
Henry 332–333

CRISP

F. A. 106n

CROMWELL

Oliver 223

CROSBOROWE

Elizabeth 380

CROSS

Mary 145

CROWELL

Abigail 133n
Elizabeth (Carter)
132n

CRUM

Abraham 426

CRYSLER

Catharine 422
Wilhelmus 422 423

CSIPKE

Steve 120

CUBBY

Elizabeth 270

CUMMING

Mary 252

CUMMINGS

Benjamin F. 149 157
160–161 162

CUNNINGHAM

William 253

CUNNINGHAME

Archibald 256

CURTIS

Elizabeth 190 369n
Jane 369n
Jane (Alexander) 369n
John 369n

CURTIS/CURTISS

Amy (McIntire) 208
William Vanderwater
208

CUSHING

Elizabeth 79

CUST

Lady Elizabeth 26n
family 30
Henry 26 27
Margaret (Ranson)
26
Susan 26 27 28 407

CUTLER

Rafe 371
Sarah (Tinney) 371

CUYLER

Catharine 257
Catharine Ann 254
Eleanor 254
Henry 257
Jacob 253
Lydia 421
William 254

DALE

John 359

DALSTON

Catherine 332
family 104 343
Sir Charles 332

DALTON

Alice (____) (Baresly)
176–177
Joan 174 175 177n
John 174 175
Margaret (____)
(Greygoose) 119 174
175 176 177
Mary 119 173 174
175 176 177 178
Samuel 16n

DAMARIS

John 234 242
Margaret (Elmes) 234
242
Sarah 242

DANFORTH

Oliver 284
Samuel 151
Thomas 353

DANIEL

Charles 258 418

DARBY

Charles 184

DARE

Ananias 104 111 115
Eleanor (White) 111
family 104 111 115
Virginia 111

DAVIES

A. G. 393
Edward J. 347 406 408

DAVIS

Holbrook Reineman
325
John 255
Mary (Stone) 127n
Mercy 88 89 90
Ruben 257
Samuel 127n
Sarah 127
Sarah (_____) 82
Sarah DeForest
(Maynard) 325
Thomas 11n
Walter Goodwin 364

DAVISON

John 254
Lemuel 254
Phebe 254

DAY

Elizabeth (Merrick)
54
George 412n
Mary 54
Thomas 54

DAZEN

Simon 419

DEAKONS

Edward 50n

DEAN

Bethia (Robinson) 280
Hannah 279n
Ichabod 277
Increase 277n
Mary (Cobb) 277
Mehitable 277n
Naomi 275 277
Ruth 277n
Samuel 277n 280
Stephen 279n
William 277n

DEANE

Charles 260n
Hannah (Robinson)
280n
John 356
Mehitable 280
Sarah 280n
Sarah (_____) 356

DEARBORN

David Curtis 370 120
138 231 232 348 434

DEARBORN *cont'd*

Maureen Markt 347
349 352

DeFOREST

family 325

DEFREEST

Elberties 252
John 252
William 252

de GALVEZ

family 104

De GARMO

Benjamin 420
Cornelia 420
Gerrit 420 426

DeGRAFF

Harmanus 252
Susanna 426

de GRETT

James 44 50

DELAMARE

Elizabeth 244
John 244n
Sir Thomas 244n

de la MONTAGNIE

Caroline 211
John 211

de la WARR

Lord 213

De MAFFEI

Pernette Sara 250

DEMAREST

John 252
Maria 252
Sarah 253

DENLEY

Jude 369

DENNESTON

Elenor 427
Isaac 427
Isabella 427

DENNETT

Isaak Jr. 257 418

DENNISTON

Margaret 250

DERBY

Anna 136

DETHICK

William 111 216

DEVENISH

Alice 40 48 49
Benjamin 48
Thomas 48

de VERE

Elizabeth (Trentham)
401

DEVEREUX

Ann (_____) 14n
Hannah 14
John 14n

DEWEY

Thomas 53n

De WITT

Elizabeth 256

DeWITT

Andrew 209
Andrias 209n
Catlina 426
Charlotte 209
Cornelius 209
Derkey (Van Loan)
426
Egbert 253
Ephraim 426
Fanny/Francis (Lovett)
209
Frances 209
Gasherie 209
Henry 209
James 209
Jane 422
Marie (Gasherie) 209n
Mattie (Stewart) 209
Moses 253
Simeon 422

DICKENSON

William 180

DICKSEY/DIXEY

Elizabeth 87
John 87

DIEVENDORFF

Elizabeth (Bellinger)
254
Jacob 254

DIKE

Abigail (Call) 154 291
Ebenezer 152 291
Hannah (Thompson)
291
Nathaniel 201

DILL

Elizabeth (Elmes) 240n
Israell 240n

DIMOND

John 150 155

DIX

Elizabeth 293

DOBBIN

Archibald 104 105
113
family 104 105 113
George 105
Robert 105
Thomas 105

DOBSON

John Blythe 103

DOCKSTADER

Jacob 421
Marks 421

DODGE

Anna 75
Asa 74 75
Benjamin 74 130
Caleb 73
Deborah (_____) (Lovett) 129
Edith 143
Edward 74
Eleanor 74
Elisha 74 129
Elizabeth 73 74 75
Elizabeth (Woodbury) 74
Emma 74 75
Experience (Woodbury) 73
Ezra 74
Hannah 72 73
Hannah (Simonds) 75
Hannah (Whitting) 74
Hannah (Woodbury) 73
Isaac 73
Jerusha 74
Jerusha (Woodbury) (Rayment) 74-75
Joanna 73 434
John Sr. 143
Jonathan 74
Lois (Herrick) 73
Lucy (Edwards) 74
Lydia 73
Lydia (Woodbury) 72-73
Lydia (_____) 74
Mark 71 74
Martha (Edwards) 130n
Mary 82 131
Mary (Haskell) 74
Mary (Kimball) 74 129

DODGE *cont'd*

Mary (Tarbox) 73
Mary (Thorne) 72
Mary (Trask) 74
Mary (_____) (Baker) 73
Nehemiah 77
Nicholas 73
Peter 74
Phebe (Averill) 73
Phineas 139n
Rebecca 73
Richard 72 143
Robert 72-73
Samuel 74
Sarah 73n 74 75n
Sarah (Foster) 122 129 137
Sarah (Trask) 75
Sarah (Whipple) 130n
William 73 81 143
William Jr. 141

DODSON

Agnes 412n

DOMELOW

Eunice 32

DOUW

Peter W. 422
Rykie 422

DOW

John 11n
Phebe (_____) 11n
Stephen 11n
Thomas 11n

DOWS

Alpha 209 210
Ann (Lovett) 209-210
Ann 210
Charles 210
Harriet 209n
James 210
John 210
Luke 209-210
Melinda/Linda 210
Samuel 210

DOYL

Denis 426
Margaret 426

DRAPER

Harriet 204 205
Mary 289

DUCKENFIELD

family 104
Nathaniel 213
Sir Robert 213

DUCKENFIELD *cont'd*

William 213 225

DUDLEY

Paul 195

DUKE

John 402
Mary 402

DUKINFIELD

Sir Nathaniel 213

DUMAS

David Warner 103

DUMBLETON

Hannah 54

DUNCKEL

Anna Maria 428
Peter 428

DUNHAM

Lillian 95
Stanley Ann 95

DUNKLEY

Alice (James) 384
385
Robert 385

DUNLAP

Mary 253
William 253

DUNLOP

Archibald 336
family 104 344
James 336
Mary (Beach) 336

DUNN

Edward 255
Francis 255
John 425
Margaret 255

DUNSMOOR

Betsy 25
John 256

DUTCHER

____ (Capt.) 426

DYAS

Robert 426

DYER

Alice 237
George 41n

DYMET

Felix 56
Joan (Moorecock) 56

DYNES

Thomas 412n

EARING

Michael 255

EAST

Abigail (Phillips)
(Woodbury) 86 87
David 86
Francis 86
Mary (_____) 86

EASTON

John 250

EATON

John 11n
Phebe (_____) (Dow)
11n

EDDY

Ann/Anne (Hoskins)
283n 284n
Lovid 284n

EDEN

Edward 266

EDGEWORTH

Anna Maria (Elers)
108
Elizabeth (Knight) 108
family 104 108 114
Richard 104 108 114
Richard Lovell 108

EDMUNDES

John 411
Rosse (Chelsham) 411

EDSALL

Sarah 189

EDWARDS

Abigail (Allen) (Foster)
122 128–129
Abigail (Hill) 128n
Abigail (Lamson) 129
Abigail (Thorndike)
129n
Abigail (_____)
(Thorndike) 129n
Benjamin 128n 129
Bethiah (Foster) 128n
Elizabeth 124n
Forster 127 128n
John Jr. 128n
Lucy 74
Martha 130n

EHRING

Ludewik 253

EIGHTS

Abraham Jr. 250

ELERS

Anna Maria 108

ELLETT

Andrew 143

ELLICE

Richard 188n

ELLIOT

Abigail (Greele) 206
Andrew 81
Anna (Porter) 76
Caroline Cornelia
206–207
Daniel 206
Elizabeth 76 77
Emma 81
Mary 81
Mary (_____) 81
William 76

ELLIOTT

Abigail (Greele) 206
Andrew 85
Daniel 206
James 424
Rebecca (Kidney) 424
Sallie Chew 109

ELLIS

Margaret 380 381

ELLITHORPE

Abigail (_____)
(Sumner) 372

ELMES

Alice 235 240 241
Alice (Coys) 238n
239n 240 241
Anne 237 240 241
Anthony 233 234 235
236 237–238 239
240 241 242 245
Catherine 236 237
Curtis 233 243
Dorothy 235 237
239n 240
Elizabeth 235 237
240
Elizabeth (Packer) 236
237
Elizabeth (_____) 242
family 236n
Forster 240 241
Foster 235 240n
Henry 233 235 236
243
Humphrey 235 236
237 239 240 241
Jeremy 235
Joan 241
John 235 236 238n
239 240–241 242
243 417

ELMES cont'd

Jonathan 233 234 235
236 243
Joseph 234 243
Margaret 233 235 236
239 241 242 243
244
Margaret (Coys)
238–239
Margaret (Forster)
237–238 240n 245
Margareta 239
Margery 241
Margery (Woodroffe)
240 241
Maria 235 241
Martha 234 235 236
237 240n
Martha (Norrise)
240n
Mary 234 243
Mary (Newbury) 233
243
Mary (_____) 240n
Richard 235 241
Rodolph 239n 240
241n
Rodolphus 231 233
235 236 243 348
Sarah 235 242 243
Sarah (Chelsham)
233–234 236 241
242 243 409 412n
413n 414n
Susan 235
Susanna (Howse)
240n
Susanna (_____) 240n
Thomas 242
William 242

ELSEY

William 412n

ELWARD

Richard 399

EMBREE

Elizabeth 206

EMERSON

Anna (Powers) (Call)
(Nutting) (Call)
(Agard) 292–293
296
Hannah 85
Moses 293

EMMES

Samuel 83

EMMONS

Lois 292
Mary 362

ENDICOTT

Elizabeth (Winthrop)
(Newman) 271
Zerubbabel 271

ENGELN

Cécile 120

ENGLAND

Charles I, King of 326
Edward I, King of
243n
Elizabeth I, Queen of
238 331
Henry I, King of 243n
244n
Henry II, King of 308
Henry VII, King of 376
Henry VIII, King of
329
Mary, Queen of 238

ENGLESBE

Elisabeth 372n

ENGLISH

Anne 216
Bloys 185

ERB

Fannie (Robinson) 285

ERIKSON

Dorothy Brewer 154

ERSKINE

Sir Charles 332

EVERARD

John 389
Sarah 389

EVERETT

Jesse 424
Mary 424
William Morey 424

EYRE

Simon 8 10 13n

FAIRMAN

Charles G. 251 253
Delia 251 253
Gideon 251 253

FANEUIL

family 339

FARLEY

Hannah (Emerson) 85
Mary (Woodbury)
(Woodbury) 84–85
Michael 85

FARMAR

Richard 160n

FARR

Gibson 195

FARWELL

Mary 132

FASSETT

family 360
Mary 362
Patrick 362

FAUQUIER

Catherine (Dalston)
332
Francis 332

FEATLEY

Sybil 259 262 263
269

FELT

Elizabeth 357n
George 357 358

FERDINANDO

Simon 104 112 116

FERRERS

John 239n
Martha (Coys) 239n

FERRY

Abigail (Merrick) 55
435
Gershom 55 435

FERTHOUGH

_____ (wife) 237

FETHERICK

Thomas 181 184
_____ (Willis) 184

FETHERSTON

Charles 413n
Thomas 413

FFINCHAM

John 181

FFOXGILL

Jefferye 180

FIELD

John 325
Lydia (Hazard) 325

FILLERS

Frances 427
Zacharias 427

FINCH

family 104
Heneage, 1st Earl of
Nottingham 221
Heneage, 7th Earl of
Aylesford 221–222
Henry 221–222 228

FINCH cont'd

Sir Henry 221
Sir John 221

FINDLATER

Alex Maxwell 103

FINNE

Judith 119 138–139
140–141 142 143–
144 145 148
Mary 139 140
Mary (Charwood)
(Lofte) 138 139 140
Robert 139 140
William 138 139–140

FISH

Amy 168n
Rachel 168–169

FISHER

Daniel 425
Daniel Sr. 354 355
Elizabeth 422
Francis Augustus 205
Frederick 425
Johannes 429
Peter 429
Sarah Ann (Lovett)
205

FISK

Lydia 57

FISK/FISKE

_____ 200

FISKE

Anne 270
Jane Fletcher 103
William Wyman 119
121 137 172

FITCH

Alice 421
Jabez 421
Joseph 404
Mary (Stone) 404

FITTS

James Hill 359n 360

FITZGEFFREY

family 104 343
George 331–332
William 331–332

FLAGLER

Martha (Wilkinson)
428
Richard 428

FLINT

Henry 271
Joanna 271

FLINT *cont'd*

Margery (Matthews)
(Hoar) 271

FLOYDE

William 241n

FOLSOM

Frances Clara 193

FONDA

David 258 419
Henry V. 422
Jannetie 255
Jellis 255
Laura (_____) 204
297

FORD

Margaret 425
Reuette 425
Thomas W. 425

FOREMAN

Jeremiah 15n

FORMAN

Benjamin 254
Catherine 254
G. 420
Jonathan 421 428 431
Mary 255
Mary (Ledyard) 421
Samuel 426 427
Samuel S. 258 418
426 427
Sarah 426 427
William 255

FORSTER

Alice (Popham) 244
Anne 238n 244n
Anthony 244n
Arthur 244n
Charles 244n
family 236n
Daniel 239n 245
Dorothy 238n 244n
Elizabeth 238n 244n
Elizabeth (Delamare)
244
Elizabeth (Sandys) 237
238n 244
Sir George 238n 244
Giles 244n
Humphrey 244
Sir Humphrey 237
239n 244
John 244n
Margaret 237–238
240n 245
Margaret (Barret) 239n

FORSTER *cont'd*

Margaret (Elmes)
(Spier) 239n 245
Thomas 244n
William 238n 239

FORTESCUE

Sir Adrian 236
Sir John 393

FOSTER

Abigail 122 126 129
Abigail (Allen) 122
128–129 137
Abigail (Ives) 136
Adam 406
Alice 25–26 27 406
Anna 122–123 134n
Anna (Knowlton) 134
Anna (Woodbury) 122
125–126
Anne 126 127
Benjamin 126 128
Bethiah 128n
Bethiah (Bennet) 128
Daniel 122 123 126
128 137
Elizabeth 127 128 137
Emme 122 130–131
133 134
family 121n
Frederick Atherton
210
George 25 27 406
Hannah 122 129–130
Israel 122 125–126
127–128
Jacob 122 126 128
137
Jane (Stone) 127
John 121 122 123 129
131n 132n 136 426
Joseph 136
Lydia (Mayfield) 122
123
Margaret 126 127
Margaret (Jacobs) 119
121 122 137
Margery (Pitts) 121n
Mary 133n 134n 136
Mary (Norton) 123
136
Mehitabel 122 128
130
Melinda/Linda (Dows)
210
Meribah (Gibbs) 340

FOSTER *cont'd*

Mildred 406
Moses 134n
Rebecca 122 123
Roxza 426
Samuel 121n 122 126
127 128
Sarah 122 129 137
Susan 426
Timothy 121n 136
Zebulon 134

FWLER

Elizabeth 75
Elizabeth Josephus 426

FOWNELL

John 288
Mary (Brown) 288

FOX-STRANGWAYS

family 104 107 113
Stephen, 1st Earl of
Ilchester 107
Lady Susannah Sarah
Louise 104 107 113

FRANCE

Henri I, King of 243n

FRANCIS

Lucy J. 351

FRANK

Andrew 425
Hannah 425
Janey 425

FRANKLIN

Benjamin 110

FRASER

Anna Maria
(Littlehales) 247n
Archibald 253
Eleanor 253
John 253

FREMAN

John 396

FRENCH

Catharine 60
Elizabeth (Swett) 16
James 16
John 13
Phebe (Keyes) 9 13

FREWEN

Accepted 108
Anne (Simmons) 108
Charles 104 108 114
Clara (Jerome) 108
family 104 108 114
Moreton 108

- FREWEN** *cont'd*
 Richard 108
 Sarah (Bishop) 108
 Stephen 108
 Thomas 108
- FRIEND**
 John 143
- FRISBEE**
 Anna 422
 Anna Maria 422
 Benjamin 422
 George M. 428
 Gideon 428
 John 425
 Katurah 425
 Peter 422
 Temperance 425
- FRISBIE**
 John H. 428
 Sarah 168
- FROST**
 Alice 43 52
 Elizabeth 125n
 Thomasine (Clench)
 340
- FRUYN**
 Thomas 236
- FRYER**
 Isaac 251
- FRYTH**
 George 396
 William 397
- FULLER**
 Benjamin 423
 Gersham 423
 Gershem 251
 John 399
 Mary 251 423
 Sarah 423
- FULLWOOD**
 William 111n 340
- FULSNAPE**
 Katherine 434
- FULTON**
 Mary 88
 Mary (_____) (Woodbury) 87 88
 William 88
- GAGE**
 Benjamin 13
 Jeremiah 423
 John6n 12
 Mary (Keyes) 13
- GAGE** *cont'd*
 Sarah (Swett) (Keyes)
 6-7 12
 Thomas 246n
- GAGER**
 John 435
 Mary 435
 William 435
- GALE**
 Daniel 14
 Rebecca (Swett) 14
- GALE/GALL**
 Anna (Foster) 122-123
 Sarah 123n
 William 123n
- GALLY**
 Gainor 286 287
- GÁLVEZ**
 Bernardo Vicente de
 219-220 221 227
 family 104
- GANSEVOORT**
 Ann Van Ransselaer
 425
 Leonard 425
 Mary 425
- GANSON**
 John 362n
- GANSVOORT**
 Elsie 425
 Leonard 425
 Mary 425
- GARDINER**
 Lion 42 44 50 53
 Thomas 41 49
- GARDNER**
 Abigail 92
 Benoni 431
 Christopher 92
 Job 423
 Mary 91
 Priscilla (Woodbury) 92
 Sarah 431
- GARFORD**
 Christopher 369n
- GARLAND**
 Edith "Eady"
 (Moorecock) 41 42
 43n 45 46 47 51
 52 53
 Roger 43
 _____ 52
- GARMAN**
 Francis 32
- GARNFORD**
 Jane 370
 Margaret 369n
- GARRAWAY**
 Fortune 401
 William 401
- GARREBORD**
 Margaret 369n 370
- GASHERIE**
 Marie 209n
- GATES**
 Horatio 59
- GEER**
 Charles 303
 Elizabeth (Koon)
 303
 Lucey 37 38 209 211
 302 303 304n 306
- GENET**
 Cornelia Tappan
 (Clinton) 430
 Edmund Charles 430
- GEORGE**
 Elizabeth 250
 Ouan 250
- GIBBS**
 John 46
 Meribah 340
- GIDDINGS**
 Daniel 77
- GILDON**
 George 412n 413n
 414
- GILES**
 John Sr. 70
- GILL**
 Ann 327
 Benjamin 327
 Joseph 15n
- GILLETT**
 Elijah Jr. 258 418
 Evalina 258 418
 Joel 426
 Matilda 258 418
 Nelson 426
 Phebe 426
- GILLMOR**
 George A. 203
 Sarah/Sally
 (Sherburne) 203
- GILPIN**
 Agnes (Adnett) 411n
 John 411n 412n
 Sarah 412n

- GIMBEE**
Lucy 347 349–350
351
- GINKINS**
John 234
- GIVEN**
John 257 418
- GLANDENING**
Thomas 416n
- GLASSCOCK**
John 400
- GLEASON**
Joseph 191
Martha (Russell)
191
Susanna 191
- GLEAZEN**
Richard 152 290n
- GLEN**
Catherine/Catharine
420 431
John 250
- GODDARD**
Benjamin 349
- GOETCHIUS**
Eugene VanNess 103
- GOHEEN**
Zaccheus 419
- GOLD**
Charlotta Reynolds
425
Sarah 425
Thomas R. 425
- GOLDSBOROUGH**
Grizzell 433–434
John 433 434
Lucy 433–434
- GOODENOW**
John 190
Mary (Axtell) 190
Ruth (Willis) 190
- GOODHUE**
Elisabeth 125
- GOODING**
John 241n
- GOODMAN**
Andrew 288
Mary 288
- GOODWYN**
Joh(a)n (Woodroffe)
241n
John 241n
- GOOKIN**
Daniel 353
- GORDEN**
Charles 423
Grace (Skimming) 423
- GORHAM**
Margaret 427
Nath 431
Nathaniel 427
Ruth 427
- GOTT**
Hannah (Lane) 362
Samuel 362
- GOULD**
Jeremiah 360
Job 422
Mary 422
Stephen G. 422
Thomas R. 431
- GRAHAM**
John 256
Margaret 109
- GRANGER**
Guli: 186
- GRANT**
Ch. W. 257
David Alexr 257
John 252
Mary (Cumming) 252
- GRAVERET**
Henry 423
- GRAY**
Alfred 257
Sarah (Hudson) 257
- GREELE**
Abigail 206
Augustus 206 207
210–211 212
Caroline Cornelia
(Lovett) 206 207
210–212
- GREEN**
Abraham 16
Elisabeth 295 296
Elizabeth (Sprague)
158 291
Hester/Esther (Swett)
16
Mary 397
Mehitable 291
Nathaniel 291
Robert 397
- GREENE**
Anthonie 266
Bennett 399 400 402
John 398
- GREENE cont'd**
Katherine (Wright)
397 398
Lawrence 399
Margaret (____) 399
Sarah 290
- GREENFIELD**
Hannah (Devereux) 14
Peter 14n
- GREENLEAF**
Hester/Esther (Weare)
(Swett) 15–16
Stephen 16
- GREENSB**
Peter 423
- GREVES**
Dorothy 253
George 253
John 253
Thomas 252
- GREYGOOSE**
Agnes 175 176 177
Alice 175 176 177
Dorcas (Holloway) 174
175 177
family 119
Francis 175 176 177
George 174 175 176
178
Joan (____) 175 177
John 175 176 177
Margaret (____) 119
176
Nicholas 175 176 177
Robert 175 176 177
Thomas 175 176 177
Walter 176 177
William 175 176 177
- GRISWOLD**
Jane 210
Margaret (Blencow)
340
- GROESBEECK**
Gerardus 256
Gerrit 419
Mary 256
William 253
- GROFF**
Chrestian 251
John C. 258 419
- GROSS**
Ann (____) 188n
Edmund 188n
- GROVER**
Hannah 72

GROVES

Marlene A. 93

GROZ

Philip Jacob 430

GUERNSEY

Abnor 251

Sally 251

GUESTElizabeth (De Witt)
256

Henry 256

GULLEY

Hannah 297

GUTTRIDGE

Mary (Buttolph) 15n

Robert 15n

GUY

Nicholas 8

GUYVONS

Elizabeth 237

Peter 237

GYE

Mary 367

HACK

Nathan 284n

Rebecca (Hoskins)

283n 284n

HACKETT

Sarah 276

HADLAND

Robert 181

HADLEY

Alice 268

HAGADORN

Betsy 300n

HAIGHT

Samuel 252

HALFHEADJane (Wright) (Hastler)
392 402

John 402

HALIFAXGeorge Montagu, 1st
Earl of 214**HALL**

Eliza Ann 420

Joseph 50n

Kinsley 81n

Mary 43 44 50 51

52 420

Mary (Elliot)

(Woodbury) 81

Mary (Swett) 16

HALL cont'd

Nathaniel 16

HALLENBAKE

Anthony 257 418

HALLETT

Jacob 423

Susanah 423

HALSTED

Roger 185

HAMBY

family 104 343

Katherine 333

HAMEN

Abigail (Sprague)

(Call) 119 149-151

152-157 158-159

160 161 162 173

231 290-291

John 119 149 152-

153 154 156 290

Sarah (Hough) 153

HAMLIN

James 119 138 148

HAMMERTON

William 247n

HAMMON

James 234

Susan (Coys) 238n

239n

HAMOND

Frans 239n

____ (Mrs.) 233

HAMOR

John 154

HANSEN

Gertrude 426

Isaac 426

Jane 426

Obadiah Cooper 426

HARMAN

Sarah 246

HARMON

Sarah 80

HARRIS

Agnes 364 365

Agnes (Mason) 365

Alice (____) 362

Anna 364 366 367

Anthony 364 365 366

367

Bridget (____) 367

Daniel 364 366 367

368

Edith (____) 367

HARRIS cont'd

Edmund 365

Elizabeth 364

Elizabeth

(Rowlandson) (Wells)

367

Elizabeth (Hills?) 367

Gale Ion 360 433

James 427

John 142 364 365 366

367

Katherine (Kiche) 365

Lydia (Wright) (Smith)

367

Martha (Lake) 367

Mary (Weld) 368

Philip J. 103

Robert 365

Sarah 427

Silvester 364 367

Thomas 347 364 365

366-367

William 364 365 366

367

HARRISON

Thomas 46 52

Tryphena (Tilley) 44

45 46 51 52

HARROLD

Edward 180

HARSNETT

Abigail 391

Adam 391 392

Anne 391

Ezekiel 391

John 391

Mary (Rogers)

(Jenkyn) 390-391

Nathaniel 391

HART

Barbara (Willis) 182

183

Brian 256

John Isaac 4

Mary 256

Robert 181 182 183

HARTOPP

Joan 390

HARVEY

Dionyse 104 112

116

HARY

Dorothy (Wright) 398

399

John 399

HASKELL

Mary 74

HASKELL/HASKALLHannah (Woodbury)
142 144

Roger 142 143 144

HASTLERAndrew 403
Benjamin 403
Edward 390 392 403
Hester 390 403
Jane (Wright) 392
402
John 390 392 403
Joseph 390 403
Judith 392
Martha 392
Mary 390 403
Nathaniel 390 403
Philip 403
Rebecca (Rogers)
(Wright) 348 390
403 404
Richard 403
Samuel 392
Sara 403
Stephen 403
Susan 403
Thomas 403
Vincent 392 401 402**HASWELL**

Arthur 425

HATCHBarnabas 253
Ebenezer 253
Elizabeth 253
Joseph 253
Phebe 253**HATHAWAY**Lemual 284n
Prudence (Hoskins)
283n 284n**HATHORN**John 136
Mary (Foster) 136**HAWES**

Anne (Hayes) 180

HAWKERIDGEJ_____ 31
John 31n
Mildred 30 31 32**HAWKINS**Robert 66n
_____ (Goodman) 66**HAWKRED**Anthony 31n
Elizabeth 31n
family 31n
Sarah 31n**HAWLEY**Elizabeth (Woodbury)
(Hussey) (Baschard/
Bechard/Baschard/
Bichaud/Buschard)
92
Gideon 92**HAYES**

Anne 180

HAYWARDAgnes 377
Huldah 192–193
Ichabod 61
Jonathan 192 193
Margery (Knight) 120
192
Nehemiah 143
Richard 377
Samuel 192 193
William 120 192 193**HAZARD**Lydia 325
Stephen 59**HAZLEHURST**

Mary Elizabeth 247

HEADJohn 186 187
Judith (Willis) 182
185 187
Sarah 329**HEADLEY**Lettice (Thorold) 31
32–33 34 408
Thomas 408
_____ 32**HEART**

Jonathan 431

HEAVISIDE

Thomas 288

HECTORAnna R. (Robinson)
351
Asa E. 351
Cornelia A. 352
Ella E. (Shepard) 352
Freelove (Watson) 350
George A. 351
John 349 350 351 352
John E. 352**HECTOR cont'd**Lucretia M. (Reed) 352
Lucy (Gimbee) 347
349–350 351
Lucy J. (Francis) 351
Monday 347 349
350–351 352
Moses C. 351
Patience Lawrence 352
Rachel (Jackson) 350
Richard A. 351
Sarah 352
Sarah (Black) 348
Simeon F. 351
Susan A. 351
Susanna (Toney) 351
Susannah I. A. 352
William H. 351**HEDGES**

Stephen 426

HEES

Johannes 252

HEET

John 252

HEMPSON

Mary 216

HENCHMAN

Humphrey 375 376

HENSMANAgnes 377 379 380
Agnes (_____) 378
Alice 382 383
Annis 378 379
Dorothy 378
Elizabeth 377 378 379
family 376 377n
Francis 382 383
Henry 377 378 379
380 382
Isabell 377 378 379
380
Joan/Jane 379 380
John 375n 376 377
378–379 380 381
382
Joseph 375n
Katherine 378 379
Margaret 380
Margerie 381 382 383
Mary (Holmes) 383
Michael 379 380–381
383
Rande 379
Richard 376 378
Robert 378 379 382n

HENSMAN *cont'd*

Thomas 375 376 377
 378 379 380 381
 382 383
 William 377 378 379
 380
 Winifred 348 374 375
 382 383–384

HENSMAN *alias***CROSBOROUGH**

Alice (James) 382–383
 385
 Elizabeth (Morris) 380
 381
 family 348 375 376
 Henry 378 379
 John 377–378
 Katherine (_____) 377
 378
 Margaret (Ellis) 380
 381
 Margaret (Morris) 383
 Margery (_____) 378
 379
 Michael 383
 Thomas 378n 382–383

HERD

Margrett 182

HERDEG

John A. 94–95
 Judith C. 94–95

HERITAGE

Richard 288 289
 Sarah (Hudson) 257
 286 288 289

HERON

John 28

HERR

Elizabeth 255
 Robert 255

HERRICK

Abigail (Ober) 127
 Andrew 83
 Anna (Avimy) 82
 Anna (Batchelder) 83
 Anna (Woodbury)
 73
 Bethia (Shaw) 78 79
 Elijah 429
 Elizabeth 70 76
 Ephraim 145
 Eunice 82n
 George 77
 Henry 70 81–82
 82–83 143

HERRICK *cont'd*

Joanna (Burnham)
 (Kimball) 82
 Joanna (Woodbury)
 81–82
 John 73 79 143 172
 421 429
 John J. 421
 Jonathan 122n 131
 132n 134n
 Joseph 82 84
 Judith (Woodbury)
 145
 Lois 73
 Lydia (_____) 70
 Mary 82 131
 Mary (Cross) 145
 Mary (Dodge) 82 131
 Mehetabel (Tarbox) 79
 Nancy 421
 Robert 123n 125
 Samuel 78 79
 Sarah 133
 Sarah (_____) (Davis)
 82
 Susannah (Beadle) 82n
 Tryphenia 79

HERRING

Nancy (Sterling) 255
 Rufus 255

HERSCHELL

William 339

HERSER

Anna 425

HERWARD

John 377

HESTER

Barbara (Castillion)
 (Spier) 245
 Hugh 245

HEWIT

Rachel 250
 Samuel 250

HEYLIGER

Hannah (Bartlett) 84

HEYWARD

Constance 395 401
 Margaret (Poley) 395
 Stephen 395

HILDER

Edward 414n
 William 414n

HILDEWERT

Michael 44 50

HILL

Abigail 128
 Anna 126
 Bradbury C. 203
 Eliza (Sherburne) 203
 Frances (_____) 190
 James 87
 John 190
 Jone 435
 Mary 268
 Ruth 179 187 190
 Thomas 268
 William 28

HILLS

Elizabeth 367
 Joseph 367
 Rachel 170
 Rose 367

HILTON

Elizabeth 123 124
 Hannah 124
 Hannah (Severy) 123
 124
 Margaret 124
 Stilson 123 124

HITCHCOCK

Sarah 55

HOADLEY

Abigail 169
 Benjamin 169
 Lydia (Buell) 169

HOAR

Hannah 89
 Jonathan 276
 Margery (Matthews)
 271

HOBBS

Morris 16
 Sarah (Swett) 16

HOCHSTROESSER

Paul 256

HOCKSTRASER

Maria Elizabeth 257
 418

HODGE

James 231 249 250
 348
 Jane 249 250
 Isaac 250
 Sarah 250

HODGES

Henry 275
 Jane (_____) 11 12
 _____ 11

HOFF

Henry B. 103 231 232
233 248 310 348
409

HOGAN

Petertie 427
William 427

HOGEBOOM

Lawrence Jr. 251

HOGGET

Johne (Chelsame)
411
William 411

HOISINGTON

Ebenezer 293
Susannah (Bugbee)
(Call) 293

HOLBERT

Hannah 254
Sir Thomas 254

HOLBROOK

Jesse 58

HOLCROFT

family 104 342
Thomas 329

HOLDEN

Elizabeth (Dix) 293
Martha (Call) 293
Samuel 293

HOLHED

Henry 266

HOLLAND

Earl of 50

HOLLOWAY

Dorcas 174 175 177
Nicholas 175

HOLMAN

Abraham 384
Elizabeth 384
Hannah 384
Isaac 384
Jeremiah 384
John 55–56
Mary 384
Nicolas 399
Sarah 384
Seeth 384
Susanna (_____) (Lee)
374 383
William 348 374–375
383 384
Winifred (Hensman)
348 374 375 382
383–384

HOLMES

Anna (Tewksbury)
124–125
Elisabeth (Goodhue)
125
Mary 383
Obadiah 250
Robert 124–125
____ (Capt.) 20
____ (Coleman) 20

HOLMSTRÖM

Emma 108

HOOGKERK

Lucas 252
Mary 252
Rebeccah 252

HOOKER

Elias 252
Joseph 252
Matthew 77

HOOPER

Andrew 129
Andrew Jr. 129
Hannah (Foster) 122
129–130
Lydia 134 135
Miriam (Allen) 129

HOOT

Anna Elizabeth 257
John 257

HORNE

Field 231 249 258
325 348 418

HORTON

family 104 344
John 335
Sarah 335
Thomas 335

HOSKINS

Abijah 283n 284n
Ann/Anne 283n
284n
Hannah 283n 284n
Joshua 276 283 284
Lemuel 283 284n
Lydia 283n 284
Lydia (Robinson) 276
283 284
Mary 276n 283n
Mercy 284n
Nehemiah 283
Prudence 283n 284n
Rebecca 283n 284n
Samuel 283n 284n

HOSKINS/HASKINS

Mercy (Cobb) 283
Samuel 283

HOUGH/HUFF

Charles 153 154
Sarah 153 154

HOUGHTON

Mary 366

HOULT

James 185

HOVEY

Daniel 131n
Edmund 131n 132
Margaret (Knowlton)
132
Margret 131n
Mary (Farwell) 132

HOWE

Elizabeth 191
family 104
George 104 112 116
Tryphena 296n

HOWELL

Nat. W. 427
Sally 427
Silas W. 257 418

Silas W. 418

Thomas Morris 427
____ (Mr.) 427

HOWGRAVE

James 34

HOWLAND

John Jr. 90

HOWSE

Susanna 240n

HUBBARD

J. Sherwood 305
Margaret (Rucke) 398
Olive 396n
Sarah (Lovett)
(Bartlett) 305
Thomas 185 396n
William 398

HUDSON

Abigail (Robinson) 283
Amelia 425
Ann (____) 288
Anne 286 287
Daniel 283
Elizabeth (Alford) 289
Elizabeth (Baker)
(Watkins) 288
Ephraim 257
Ephraim Jr. 257

HUDSON *cont'd*

Francis 286 288
 Gainor (Gally) 286
 287
 Jane (Barker) 286 287
 John 286 288 425
 Mary (Brown)
 (Fownell) 288
 Mary (_____) 288
 Moses 425
 Nathaniel 286 288
 289
 Richard 286 287
 288
 Sarah 257 286 288
 289
 Susan 286 289
 Susan (Neale) 286 287
 288
 Thomas 233 286 288
 William 231 286
 287–288

HULL

Edward 263 271
 Elinor (Newman) 263
 264 271
 Elizabeth (_____)
 (Storer) 263 271
 John 263–264
 Robert 263 271
 Thomas 50n 51

HUMBERSTONE/**HUMBERSTON**

George 32 34

HUMFREY

John 41n

HUMPHRIES

Mary 270

HUMPHREY

Christiana 419
 John 419
 Martha 419

HUNTING

Anna 86

HUNT

Cornelia 252
 Ephm 252
 John 195
 Lieutenant 270
 Mary 246

HUSE

Abel Jr. 84
 Hannah (Emerson)
 (Farley) 85

HUSSEY

Elizabeth (Woodbury)
 92
 Mary 16
 Reuben 92
 Theodate 16

HUTCHINS

Helen 385

HUTCHINSON

Edward 333
 Katherine (Hamby)
 333

HYDE

Myrtle Stevens 338–
 339

HYER

Henry 251

IBERVILLE

Pierre Le Moynes, Sieur
 d' 220–221 227

ILCHESTER

Stephen Fox-
 Strangways, 1st Earl
 of 107

ILES

Agnes (Harris) 364
 365
 Joan 365
 John 365

INGALLS

Elizabeth (Foster) 137
 Nathaniel 137
 Tabitha (Lewis) 137

INGGRAM

Jayne 411

INGOLD

Elizabeth 257 418
 Johannes 257 418

INMAN

James 424
 Sarah 424
 William 424

ISHAM

Alice 377
 Robert 377

IVES

Abigail 136
 Anna (Derby) 136
 Benjamin 136

JACKSON

Andrew 75n
 John 270

JACKSON *cont'd*

Lucy 204
 Margaret (_____) 270
 Rachel 350
 Theodosia 270

JACOBS

George 119 121 137
 Margaret 119 121 122
 137
 Timothy Lester 394

JACOBUS

Donald Lines 388

JAMES

Alice 382–383 384
 385 386
 Alice (Lynnell) 384–
 385
 Edmund 384–385
 386
 Edward 402
 Elizabeth 385n
 Elizabeth (Pharao) 384
 family 376
 Helen (Hutchins) 385
 Isabel (Allen) 385
 Joan 385
 John 384 385n
 Lydia 402
 Margaret 384 386
 Richard 382 384 385
 386
 Thomas 384 385 386n
 William 384 385–386
 Winifred 386 387
 Winifred (_____) 382
 386 387

JAMESON

Maria 105

JEALE

Lancelot 400

JEFFRIES

John 151

JEME

Edmund 384n
 Elizabeth 384n
 John 384
 William 384n

JENCKES

Lydia 203

JENKINS

Gratiana 415n

JENKYN

Elizabeth 391
 Mary 391

JENKYN *cont'd*

Mary (Rogers) 390–391
William 391

JENNINGS

Edmund 216 225
Sir Edmund 216
family 104
Frances (Corbin) 216

JERMAIN

C. 422
Janet Elizabeth 422
S.P. 422

JERMYN

Jane 392n

JEROME

Clara 108
Jennie 108

JEWETT

Tryphena (Tilley)
(Harrison) 44 45 46
51 52
_____ 51

JOHNS

William 423

JOHNSON

Bethia 165
Edward 66
Hannah 165 167 257
418
Henry 170
Huldah (Page) 170
John S. 257 418
Lucy 420
Richard 237
Susannah 293

JOLLY

Hugh 421

JONES

Abigail (_____)
(Sumner) (Ellithorpe)
372
Abraham 369 370 372
Ann (Linney) 347 370
371 372
Anne 370
Benjamin 370
Elisabeth (Englesbe)
372n
Eliza 253
Elisabeth (Courteyes)
370
Elisabeth (_____)
369n 372

JONES *cont'd*

Ephraim 373
Hannah 369 372
Jane (Curtis) 369n
Jane (Garnford) 370
John 369 370 372
Joseph 370
Lewis 370
Margaret (Garrebord)
369n 370
Marie 370
Mary 372
Nicolas 370
Richard 370
Robert 369 370
Roger 370 372
Sarah 369 370 372
Silvanus 370
Symon 370
Thomas 347 369 370
371 372
William 370

JOSELYN

Anne 399n

JOY

Caroline G. 300n

JUDD

Charlotte B. 36n
Sally 165n

JUMPER

Abigail 132n
Abigail (Wise) 131
Anne (Knowlton)
131–132
Daniel 132n
Edward 131–132
Ezekiel 132
John 132n

KANE

James 252
John 251 421
Mary 251
Sybil 251
Sybil (Kent) 421

KARKER

John Jacob 256

KARNER

Susannah 422

KASSON

James H. 428
Lydia 428

KEAST

John 160n

KEELER

Benjamin 255
Martha 255

KEITH

Amos 279n
Sarah 279n

KELLER

Anna Elisabeth 333
family 104 343
Christian Julius 333
Christian Ulrich 333
Johann Heinrich 333
Petronille (Strande)
333

KELLUM

Daniel 13
Rebecca (Keyes)
(Smith) 9 10 13

KELLY

Edward 422

KEMPTON

Eva Belle 192 193

KENDALL

Elizabeth 67

KENNEDY

James 420
Lucy (Johnson) 420
Robert Johnson 420

KENNEY

Ann (_____) (Lane)
354 359 360 361
Henry 353 354 355
359 360 363
John 359 360

KENRICK

Hannah 270n

KENT

Elisha 421
Mary 17
Sybil 421

KENYON

Lydia 199

KER

Oliver L. 250

KERR

Elizabeth 255

KEYES

Elias 10 13
Elizabeth (_____) 13
family 7n 8
Mary 9n 10 13
Peter 13
Phebe 9 13
Rebecca 9 10 13 14

KEYES *cont'd*

Robert 3 6-7 8 9
10 12
Sarah 3 6 7 10 12
Sarah (Blanford) 13
Sarah (Swett) 6-7 12
Solomon 6 12

KICHE

Katherine 365

KIDNEY

Rebecca 424

KILHAM

Hepzibath 78
Mary 78

KILLAY

James 135
Margaret (Morgan)
135

KIMBALL

Ephraim 78
Joanna (Burnham) 82
Mary 74 129
Mercy 78

KING

Mary 158 159 160

KINKSLEY

John 270

KINNE

Henry 360n

KINSELA

Henry 252

KIP

Eliza 428
James S. 428
John 250

KLAMAN

Herta Smith 3 57 62

KLOCK

Anna 254
David G. 427
Elizabeth 423
George 427
Hannah 427
Jacob T. 254
John I. 428
John I. Jr. 423

KNAPP

Moses 349

KNIBB

John 267

KNIGHT

Elizabeth 108
Margery 120 192
Mary 268

KNIGHT *cont'd*

Ruth 127n

KNOTT

Eleanor 14n
Hannah (Devereux)
(Greenfield) 14
Richard 14n

KNOWER

Ann (____)
(Bremer) 64
Anne 65
Elizabeth (____) 65
66
George 3 63 65
66-68
John 65
Jonathan 67 68
Margaret 65
Margaret (Bowman)
(Lowen) 64
Mary 65 67 68-69
Olive "Noll" Herring
63-64 65 66
Sarah 63 64 66 68n
Sarah (Winslead) 68
Thomas 3 63 64
65-66
____ (daughter) 68

KNOWLTON

Anna 134
Anne 131-132
Elizabeth 132
Elizabeth (Smith) 76
Emme 131
Emme (Foster) 122
130-131 133 134
Ezekiel 122 130 131
133n 134n
family 119
John 131
Joseph 76
Lydia 134n 420
Lydia (Adams)
(Woodbury) 71
75-76
Lydia (Bishop) 133n
134
Manassah 420
Margaret 132
Mary 134n
Mary (Herrick) 131
Oren 420
Permelia 420
Rachel 134n
Rice 71 76

KNOWLTON *cont'd*

Rice Jr. 76
Robert 131n 133n
134
Sarah 134n
Sarah (Coy) 76
Sarah (Leach) 130
134n

KOON

Elizabeth 303

KREA

Andrew 93

KURRILD-KLITGAARD

Peter 103

LABAGH

Magdalen (Van Alen)
257
Peter 257

LADD

Joseph Brown 431
Sarah (Gardner) 431
William 431

LAFLAMME

family 104
Honoré 222
Lucie 222
Philomène 222
Pierre 222
Sophie (Tanguay) 222
See also QUEMENEUR
dit LAFLAMME

LAKE

John 367
Margaret (Reade) 367
Martha 367

LAKEMAN

Rachel (Woodbury)
80
Thomas 80

LAMB

Ebenezer 151
Elizabeth (Castell)
395n
John 395n

LAMOUREX

Andrew 427
Elisha 426
Elizabeth 427
Jesse 426
Maryam 426

LAMPYAN

Eve 429
Henry 429

LAMSON

Abigail 129

LANE

Abigail (Stevens) 361
362
Ann 354–355 360 361
Ann (_____) 354 359
360 361
Christopher 381 382
Dorcas (Wallis) 361
Dorothie 381 382
Easter 132n
Elizabeth 354 355 356
359 361 362
George 381 382
Hannah 362
Henry 354 361 363
James 347 353–361
362n 363
Job 354 355 356n 357
358 360 362–363
John 359 360 361 363
Jonathan 132n
Joshua 359n
Margerie (Hensman)
381 382
Mary 355 362
Mary (Emmons) 362
Mary (Fassett) 362
Phebe 362
Rachel 362
Samuel 354 361–362
363
Sarah 354 355 356
359 363
Sarah (White) 359n

LANSING

Catherine 421
John 421
John Jacob 422
Mary 425
Myndert 255 425
Peter R. 425
Sarah 420

LANSINGH

Gerardus 422

LARCOM

Abigail (Balch) 82
Cornelius 82
David 82
Mary (Herrick) (West)
82

LARRABEE

Elizabeth (Felt) 357n
William 357 358

LaRUE

Joseph 428

LATROBE

Benjamin Henry 247
Lydia (Sellon) 247
Lydia Anna (later
known as Lydia M.)
231 233 240n 248
348
Mary Elizabeth
(Hazlehurst) 247

LAUMET

Antoine 340

LAURENCE

Thomas 216

LAW

John 431

LAWRENCE

Anne (English) 216
Benjamin 421
family 104
Sir John of Iver,
Baronet 216
Joshua 421
Mary (Hempson) 216
Rebekah 421
Sir Thomas, Baronet
216 226

LAWYER

Henry 254
John A. 256

la ZOUCHE

Alan 338
Eudo 338

LEACH

Abigail (Woodbury)
134
Ame 131n
Benjamin 131 134
Emme (Knowlton) 131
Richard 131 134
Sarah 130 134n
Sarah (Morgan) 131
134 135

LeBRETON/LEBRETON

Amelia 420
Edward 429
Edward A. 420 422
429
Mary Ann 420 422
429

LEDYARD

Benjamin 254 258
418
Mary 421

LEE

Benjamin 125
Bethiah 133
Edward 133
Elizabeth 131n
Elizabeth (Bennet) 132
Elizabeth (Knowlton)
132
Hannah (Allen) 133
James 132n
Mary (Stevens) 125
Nathaniel 132
Nehemiah 125
Richard 336–337
Sir Robert 236
Sarah (Tewksbury) 125
Susanna (_____) 374
383
Thomas 123n

LEETE

Bethia (Page) 166–167
Pelatiah 166

LeFEVER

Elizabeth (Vernooy)
422
Petrus 422

LEGATT

William 400

LEGG

Samuel 195

LEIGH

John 416n
Mary (Chelsham)
416n

Le MOYNE

Charles 220
family 104
Jean-Baptiste, Sieur de
Bienville 220–221
227
Pierre, Sieur d'Iberville
220–221 227

LEONARD

Abijah 284
Enoch 429
George 348
Lydia 282
Maria 429
Reuben 429
Samuel 284
Zephinah 275

LEPER

Agnes 176
Agnes (Graygoose)
177

LEPER *cont'd*

Mary 176 177
 _____ 177

LEVERETT

Knight 83

LEVERMORE

William 142

LEWIS

Benedict 199
 Benjamin 424
 Leonard 428
 Mary (Cartwright) 199
 Stephen 428
 Susannah 428
 Tabitha 137

LIGHTBODY

Agnes 256

LIGHTHALL

Sally/Sarah (_____) 209 303 306 435

LINCOLN

Abby 284n
 Abraham 284n 372n
 Elizabeth (Robinson) 274 276 284
 George 284n
 Ichabod 285
 Lemuel 284n
 Loved 284n
 Lydia (Hoskins) 283n 284n
 Nathaniel 275 276 284 285
 Nathaniel Jr. 284n 285
 Olive 284n
 Rachel 284n
 Stephen 284n 285
 Thomas 284n
 Zerviah 284n

LINDSELL

Anne (Wiseman) 399n 400
 Jane (_____) 399
 John 399
 Judith 399 400 401 403

LINDSEY

Catherine 89
 Hannah (Hoar) 89
 John 89
 Lydia 89
 William Jr. 89

LINES

Thomas 67

LINKLAEN

John 431

LINKON

Abram 284
 Alice (Andrews) 284
 Lydia (Hoskins) 283n 284
 Nathaniel 284

LINNEY

Agnes 371
 Ann 347 370 371 372
 Edward 371
 Floris/Florence 371
 Francis 370
 Francisca 371
 George 370
 Helen (Benson) 371
 Joan 371 373
 Joane (Paine) 371
 Joyce 371 372
 Martha 371 373
 Martha (Beard) 371 373
 Mary 371 373
 Samuel 371 373
 Sarah 371
 Simon 371 373
 Thomas 371
 Thomasia (Symons) 371
 _____ (goodwife) 371
 _____ (widow) 371

LIPPINCOTT

Bertram III 103

LIPPITT

Abraham 94
 family 93–94
 John 93–94

LITTLEHALES

Anna Maria Fraser 247n
 B. 247n
 Sarah 247

LIVINGSTON

G. P. 252
 John M. P. 252

LLOYD

George 4

LOCK

Ebenezer 151

LOCKE

John 49

LOCKWOOD

Catherine Brown 428

LOCKWOOD *cont'd*

Horace 428
 Prudence B. 428

LOFTE

John 138 139 140
 Mary 139
 Mary (Charwood) 138 139 140
 Nicholas 139 140

LONG

Alice 267

LONG/LONGE

Francis 389 390 394 403

LONGE

Elizabeth 390
 Esther (Rogers) 389–390
 Ezekiel 390
 Frances 390
 Jane 390
 Mary 390
 Rebecca 390
 Samuel 390

LOOMIS

Lois 254
 Lucy 254
 Thaddeus 254

LOUGHEAD

Elizabeth 254
 J. 254
 J. Jr. 254

LOUGHREY

Dennis 255
 Patrick 255

LOUNSBURY

John 428

LOVEJOY

Salomon 241n

LOVELACE

Anne 239n
 Anthony 239n
 Dorothy (Elmes) 239n
 Henry 239n
 John 239n

LOVETT

Aaron 301
 Abby 304
 Abigail 74 207 209
 Alpha (Bartlett) 202 207 208 209 210
 Amey 210
 Amey/Amy/Almy 204 206

LOVETT *cont'd*

Amy 37n 303 304
 Ann 204 208 209–210
 212 300 303 304
 Benjamin 36–37 38
 172 204 207 208n
 209 211 297–298
 301 302
 Benjamin Jr. 299
 Bethia 78
 Caroline 299 300
 Caroline Cornelia 206
 207 210–212
 Caroline Cornelia de la
 Montagnie 306
 Catherine 302
 Catherine (_____) 204
 297 301
 Charles H. 306
 Charlotte B. (Judd)
 36n
 Cinthia 301
 Content (Sterling) 201
 211–212
 Cornelia 37 301 302
 Cornelia/Cemelia 300
 Cynthia 3 35–36 37
 38 39 120 206 210
 231 301 303–304
 Daniel 38 209
 Deborah (_____) 129
 E_____ 302
 Elisha 36
 Elizabeth Cornell 205
 Emeline (Talman)
 298
 Estelle 301
 Eugene 302
 family 36 120
 Fanny/Francis 209
 Frances A. M. 304
 Grace 302
 H. 35
 Hannah (_____) 301
 302
 Harriet (Draper) 204
 205
 Henrietta Francis 205
 Henry 36 37 38 306
 Henry/Harry 207
 209 211 299 301
 302–303 304 305
 306 435
 Horace 38
 Horatio 35

LOVETT *cont'd*

Horatio/Horace 210
 212
 Isaac 306
 Isabella 300
 Isabella (Low) 204 209
 297
 Jabesh/Jabez 204–205
 208n 211
 Jabez 37n 38
 Jabez/Jabish 300–301
 James 3 36 37 38 39
 120 200 201 202
 204 206 207 208
 209 210 211 212
 231 298–299 300
 301 302 303 304
 305 306
 James Cornell 300
 Jane 210
 Jane (Griswold) 210
 John 301
 John H. 302
 John Jr. 81 200
 Jotham 299–300
 Laura (_____) (Fonda)
 204 297
 Lebbeus/Libbeus 35
 298 301–302 303
 306
 Lorenzo 299
 Louisa Matilda 205
 Louisa/Louise McIntire
 306
 Lucey (Geer) 37 38
 209 211 302 303
 304n 306
 Lucy 305 306
 Lydia (_____) 298
 Maria Ann 201 212
 Mary 301
 Mary (Carroll) 300
 301
 Mary A. 302
 Mary Ann 37n 298
 302 304–305
 Mary Jane (Calkins)
 302
 Minerva 210
 Nancy 37
 Nancy/Ann 207
 Nancy (_____) 300
 301
 Olney 209
 Olney Whipple 300

LOVETT *cont'd*

Polly 37n
 Polly (Carpenter) 204
 297 298 301
 Priscilla (_____) Ober
 172
 Ruth 201 207 208
 Ruth (Whipple) 37 38
 39 200 201 202 204
 206 207 297 302
 306
 Sally/Sarah (Lighthall)
 209 303 306
 Sanford 303n
 Santvoord 303n
 Sarah 202 204 305
 306
 Sarah (_____) 300 301
 Sarah Ann 205
 Sarah Joanna 302n
 Thomas 37n 38 201
 204
 Whipple 36–37 38
 201n 202 204 207–
 208 210 212
 William 37n 38 201
 202 204 207 211–
 212 298 302
 William Henry 206
 Zade 301
 _____ (Fisk/Fiske) 200

LOW

Elizabeth (Woodbury)
 71
 Isabella 204 209 297
 Jemima (Woodbury)
 71
 Samuel 71
 Stephen 71

LÖWE

Johann Christoph 340

LOWEN

Margaret (Bowman)
 64
 Vincent 64n

LUCAS

William 415n

LUDLOW

Henrietta Francis
 (Lovett) 205
 James R. 206

LURPELL

Debora (Chelsham)
 411
 Frances 411

LYELL

David 423

LYNCH

family 104 342

Head 328 329

James Head 329

John 329

Margaretta C. 419

Sarah (Head) 329

LYNCHE

Simon 329

LYNNELL

Alice 384–385

Richard 384

LYONS

Henry 420

LYTMAN

Thomas 397

MABEE

Gazena 258 419

421

Peter 427

Simon 258 419 421

427

MacDONALD

Lydia (Sabin) 196n

MACKIE

Anne 428

MACOMBER

Abigail (Robinson)

274 276 281 283

Mary (_____) 281

Phebe 281n

Stephen 274 275 276

281 283

Thomas 281

MADDISON

Arthur 407

MADDOCKS

Susan (Hudson) 286

289

William 289

MAKEPEACE

Elizabeth (Hawkred)

(Coney) (Mellowes)

31n

Thomas 31n

MAKIN

family 391n

____ 391

____ (Rogers) 391

MALLE

George 400

MALLISON

Mary (Sellon) 247n

MALTAIS

Héli 222

Lucie 222

Ovide 222

MAN

Elizabeth 414

Elizabeth (Welch) 414

Hannah (_____) 414

Oliver 411 414

Robert 414

Susan (Chelsame) 409

411 413 414

Thomas 414

Walter 413n 414

MANCHESTER

Robert Montagu, 3rd

Duke of 214

MANN

Israel 419

Susanna 419

MANNING

Priscilla (Ober) 127

MANNSER

Elizabeth 414

MANTLE

Rebecca (Palmer) 45

William 44–45 46 52

MARABLE

John 69

Judith (_____) 69

Mary (Knower)

(Whittemore) 67

68–69

MARIES

Catherine (Coys) 239n

John 233 242

Margaret (Elmes) 233

235 236 242

Sarah 233 242

MARRYNER

____ (Mr.) 53

MARSELIES

Gerrit 258 419

Machtel (Visscher)

258

MARSHALL

Emma (Witbeck) 250

Francis 250

Hannah 251

Lucas G. 250

Peter 251

Rebeckah 251

MARSTERS

Andrew 124n

Hanah (Woodberry)

124n

Nathaniell 124n

Ruth 124

MARTIN

Eleanor (Knott) 14n

John 359

Thomas 14n

MARVIN

Amy 253

Amy (Stevens) 255

Charles B. 253

John 253 255

Temperance Woodhull

430

MASON

Agnes 365

Henry 365

John 46

MASTERS

Hannah 292

Hannah (Buckram)

292

John 292

MASTES

Hannah 292

MATHER

Cotton 259 260 264n

Increase 260n

Richard 31n

Sarah (Hawkred)

(Story) (Cotton) 31n

MATHEWS

James 67

MATTHEWS

Margery 271

MAVERICK

Anna (Harris) 364 366

367

Elias 367

John 367

Mary (Gye) 367

MAXWELL

Ellen 120

MAY

Elizabeth (Frost) 125n

Emme (Tewksbury)

125

Israel 125

Jonathan 125n

Moses 125

Sarah (Moulton) 125

- MAYDWELL**
Thomas 416n
- MAYER**
Hannah 83
- MAYFIELD**
family 119
Hannah (Browne) 123n
Lydia 122 123
Samuel 123n
- MAYHOE**
Isabel 384
- MAYNARD**
family 325
George 195
Isaac 325
Sarah DeForest 325
James 255
- MAYO**
Richard 416n
- MAZYCK**
Isaac 420
- McARTHUR**
Alexander 424
Neal 424
- McCABE**
Bernard 427
Hannah 427
- McCARTEY**
Eliza 423
Elizabeth 424
Helen 423
Horace 424
W Eliza 423
William 423 424
- McCLALLAN**
John 422
- McCLAVE**
William 251
- McCLURE**
Rhonda R. 324
- McCOLYMEUX**
Richard 25n
- McCONNEL**
Mary 424
- McCRACKEN**
George 325 388 389
- McCREADY**
Hannah (Walter) 419
William 419
- McDANIEL**
Harriet O. (Baldwin) 433
John 433
- McDANIEL** *cont'd*
Mary (Bent) 433
William H. 433
- McDOWEL**
Alexander 426
Elizabeth 426
Samuel 250
Thomas 250 422 426
- McGOWEN**
George 252
Isabel (Brodfoot) 252
- McINTIRE**
Amy 208
Charles H. 208
Charlotte 208
Harriet 207 208
Louisa 207 208
Mary Ann 208
Robert 208
Ruth (Lovett) 201 207 208
William 201n 208
William H. 208
- McKERNAN**
William 430
- McLAUGHLIN**
Jane (Morgan) (Allen) 135
John 135n
Laurance 135
Rebecca (Blair) 135n
- McMILLAN**
Joseph 103
- McREA**
Charel 420
- MEACHAM**
Elizabeth 79
- MEAD**
James 189
Judith (Shears) 189
- MEDBURY**
Margaret (James) 384 386
Thomas 385 386
- MELOWES**
Elizabeth (Hawkred) (Coney) 31n
Oliver 31n
- MELVILL/MELVILLE**
David 94
family 94
Thomas 94
- MENHEIRE**
Hamond 416n 417n
- MERCHANT**
George 252
Jermain 420
- MERRICK**
Abigail 55 435
Elizabeth 54
Elizabeth (Tilley) 3 46 47 54
Hannah (Dumbleton) 54
James 55
John 54
Mary (Day) 54
Miriam 54
Rebecca (Colton) (Stebbins) 54
Sarah (Cooley) 55
Sarah (Hitchcock) 55
Sarah (Stebbins) 54
Thomas 3 46 47 54
Tilley 55
- MERRILL**
Hannah 13 14
- MERSELIES**
Evert 255
- MERSELIS**
Eva 427
Garrit N. 427
- MESIK**
Maria 256
Thomas 256
- METCALF**
Nancy (Sherburne) 202
Silas 202
- METCALFE**
Walter C. 239n
- MEWISON/MINSON**
Anthony 29
Tabitha (Tebbot) 28 29
- MICKLEM**
Henry 246n
John 246n
William 246n
- MIDDLEBROOK**
Abraham N. 250
- MILES**
_____ (Mr.) 194
- MILLER**
Abigail B. 3 35 39 120 200 231 297 435
Abijah 35n
Abraham 421

MILLER *cont'd*

Alexander 35 36n 37
 38 206 210 304
 Cynthia (Lovett) 3
 35–36 37 38 39 120
 206 210 231 301
 303–304
 Daniel 254
 Dionysius 421
 Henry Lovett 38
 John 251 427
 Lucinda 35n
 Maria 421
 Phebe 427
 Robert G. 35n 304n
 Samuel H. 427
 Susanna (Van Vleck)
 251

MILLETT

Stephen Caldwell 103

MILLIST

Thomas 234

MILLS

Isaac 258 419
 William S. 157

MILMAN

William 416n

MINCHARD

Robert 242
 Robert junior 242

MISCIA

Travis Dodge 348

MOCHETT. See**MUDGETT/****MODGETT****MOFFAT**

Anna 250
 Bethiah 255
 De Witt 255
 John Chandler 429
 Samuel 255 429 430
 Susannah 250
 Thomas 250 430

MOLEAN

Rensselaer Scuyler 424

MOLESWORTH

family 104
 Guy 223–224 228
 John 228
 Robert, 1st Viscount
 Molesworth 224n
 William 224

MONCKTON

family 104 342

MONCKTON *cont'd*

John 331
 Robert 331

MONCREIFFE

family 104 343
 Malcolm 332
 Sir Thomas 332
 William 332

MONROE

Ann/Nancy 199

MONTAGU

Lord Charles Greville
 214 225
 George, 1st Earl of
 Halifax 214
 Lady Mary 214
 Robert, 3rd Duke of
 Manchester 214

MONTAGUE

family 104 338–339
 Peter 338–339
 Richard 338–339

MONTGOMERY

John 376
 William 377n

MOORE

Catharine
 (Schoonmaker) 424
 James 251
 John 424 427

MOORECOCK

Alice (____) 55 56
 Edith “Eady” 41 42
 43n 45 46 47 51 52
 53 54 56
 Eleanor (Bickerstaff)
 52 55 56
 Joan 56
 John 52 55–56

MORE

Alexander 258 418
 Elizabeth (Woodbury)
 87

MORGAN

Anna (Knowlton)
 (Foster) 134
 Bethiah (Lee) 133
 Daniel 134 135
 family 119
 Hannah 132n 134n
 135
 Hannah (Foster)
 (Carter) 122 132–
 133
 Israel 133–134

MORGAN *cont'd*

Jane 135
 Jacob 134
 John 133
 Lois (Allen) 134 135
 Margaret 135 413n
 Martha 135
 Mary 135
 Samuel 122 123n 133
 Sarah 131 134 135
 Sarah (Herrick) 133

MORHOUSE

Andrew 427
 Hannah 427
 John 427

MORRIS

Benjamin 253
 Caty 419
 Charles 419
 Edward 188n
 Elizabeth 380 381
 John 381
 Margaret 383
 Robert 419

MOULTON

Sarah 125

MOUNT

Abigail B. 419
 Elijah 419
 Mary 419

MOUNTFORT

Mary 416n
 Samuel 416n

MOWBREY

John 28

MOWER

J. 426
 William 426

MOWRY

Jonathan 60
 Patience (Twitchell) 60
 Philip Jr. 60n

MOXON

George 259

MOYSTON

Christiania 256
 J. H. 253
 Robert 256
 _____ 253

MUDGETT/MODGETT

Henry 412n
 John 412n
 Katherine 412n
 Margaret 411n 412n

MUDGETT/**MODGETT** *cont'd*

Margaret (_____) (Adnett) 412n
 Peter 412n
 Thomas 412n
 _____ 412n

MUGR

William 427

MULFORD

E. 423
 Ezekiel 422 429
 Ezekiel McCleary 423
 Polly 422
 S. 423
 Sally 422

MUMFORD

Henry Huntingten 426

MUNSON

Sarah 110

MUNT

William 195

MYERS

James G. 429

MYLLER

Robert 7

MYNDERSE

Marte 257
 Nicholas V. 255

NARBERY

John 386

NASH

Rebecca (Stone) 404
 Timothy 404

NAZER

Louisa Anne 106

NEALE

Ann (Gill) 327
 family 104 341
 James 327
 John 327
 Raphael 327
 Susan 286 287 288

NEEDHAM

Stephen 351

NEGUS

Jabez 87

NEILL

Elizabeth (Van Dyke) 430
 William 430

NELLIS

Anna 255

NELLIS *cont'd*

Charles 255
 Christian 421 423
 Christiena 421
 John 255

NEWBURY

Mary 233 243

NEWELL

Elizabeth (Curtis) 190
 Experience 190
 Isaac 190

NEWMAN

Anna 266 269
 Anna (Tims) 267 268
 Anna (Webb) 268
 Antipas 262–263 264 269 271
 Bathsheba (Chickering) 270
 Benjamin 268
 Christian (Richards) 267 268
 David 270n
 Elinor 263 264 271
 Elizabeth (Smith) (Viall) 270
 Elizabeth (Winthrop) 271
 Elizabeth (_____) (Sheldricke) 265 266 267

Hannah 262 264 271

Hannah (Kenrick) 270n

Hopestill 269 272

Joanna (Flint) 271

John 266 267 268 269

Joseph 269

Katherine 265

Mary 269

Mary (Hill) 268

Mary (Knight) 268

Noah 262 263 264 269 271

Patience 263 271

Richard 264 265 266 267 268

Samuel 231 259–263 264 265 266 267 268 269–270

Sibbell 263

Sybil (Featley) 259 262 263 269

Sylvanus Chace 262 263 264 265

NEWMAN *cont'd*

Temperance 267 268
 Theodosia (Jackson) (Wiswall) 270
 Thomas 266 268 269
 _____ 268

NICHOLS

John 111n 340 387
 Mary (Blewitt) 387
 William 379

NICHOLSON

Eliza Bradner 430
 Rebecca 430
 Thomas 430

NICKOLS

Randoph 194–195

NORCUT

Naomi 80

NORRISE

Martha 240n

NORTH

family 325

NORTHCOTE/**NORTHCOT**

Ernest Alfred 110
 family 104 110
 John 110
 Sarah (Munson) 110

NORTHROP

Eli 250

NORTHUMBERLAND

Hugh Percy, 2nd Duke of 214

NORTON

Ambrose 168n
 Bethia 166–167
 Bethia (Johnson) 165
 Chloe (Page) 169
 Daniel 169
 Elon 169
 Eunice 126–127
 family 119 168n
 Francis 366
 Isaac 169 170
 Joan 413n
 Martha 119 165 166 167
 Martha (Page) 169 170
 Mary 123 136
 Mary (Houghton) 366
 Robert 413n
 Sarah (Stone) 169
 Shadrach 136
 Thomas 165 166

NORWOOD

Charles 326
 Elizabeth 326
 family 104 341
 Henry 326
 William 326

NOTT

E. 431
 Sally (Benedict) 431

NOTTINGHAM

Heneage Finch, 1st Earl
 of 221

NURSE

Rebecca 359

NUTTING

Anna (Powers) (Call)
 292–293 296
 Jacob 292

NYE

George R. 432 433

OAKLEY

Jane 330

OBAMA

Barak 95

OBER

Abigail 127
 Abigail (Foster) 126
 Anna 172
 Anne (Foster) 126 127
 Benjamin 119 126–
 127 172
 Ebenezer 172n
 Eunice (Norton)
 126–127
 Hezekiah 172
 Jacob 127
 Margaret 127
 Priscilla 127
 Priscilla (_____) 172
 Rebecca 172n
 Richard 172
 Samuel 127
 Sarah 172

O'BRIEN

William 107

O'DONNELL

Deborah (Anderson)
 109
 family 104 109
 John 109
 Sallie Chew (Elliott) 109

O'DONOGHUE

Peter 103

OGILVIE

Alexander 107
 Charles 102 106–107
 family 102 104
 106–107
 George 102 106 107
 James 106
 Lyulph 102
 Sir Walter, of
 Lintrathan 102
 William 102 106 107

OGILVY

family 104 344
 Lyulph Gilchrist
 Stanley 334

O'HARA

James 432
 Mary Jane (Coolican)
 432

OHLEN

Catharine 428
 Henry G. 428
 Henry John 428

OLIVER

George 258 419

OLMSTED

Cornelia 423
 Joseph 423
 Lucy 423

OLYVER

Thomas 181

ORSMENT

Benjamin 134n

OSBORN

Sir Danvers, Baronet
 214 225
 family 104

OSBORNE

Elizabeth 91
 Jeremiah 88 89 90
 John 89 90
 Katherine 88 91
 Margaret 89
 Mary 90
 Mercy 88 91
 Mercy (Davis) 88 89
 90
 Samuel 91
 Sarah 90
 Sarah (Woodbury) 90
 Woodbury 90–91

OSTROM

Levi 302
 Mary Ann (Lovett) 302

OSTRUM

Mary Ann (Lovett)
 37n

O'SULLIVAN

family 105–106
 Owen 105–106
 Philip 106

OTIS

Joseph Otis 252
 Maria 252
 Thomas 252

OXFORD

Elizabeth (Trentham)
 de Vere, Dowager
 Countess of 401

OXNARD

Sarah (Osborne) 90
 Thomas 90

PACKER

Agnes _____ 236
 Elizabeth 236 237
 _____ 236

PADDLEFORD

Jonathan 276
 Jonathan Jr. 277
 Zachariah 277

PAGE

Abigail (Hoadley) 169
 Abigail (Wheadon)
 166
 Bethia 17
 Charles Crane 166n
 Chloe 169
 Daniel 165 167
 Ebenezer 170
 Eli 167n 170
 Ephraim 119 165–166
 167–168
 Ephraim Jr. 170
 family 168n
 George W. 166
 Hannah 167n 171
 Hannah (Johnson) 165
 167
 Huldah 170
 Jacob 166 167 168
 Leonard 168
 Levi 429
 Luther 166 168–169
 Lydia (Burton) 170
 Martha 167 169 170
 Martha (Wheadon)
 119 165 166 167
 168

PAGE *cont'd*

Mary 166
 Nathaniel 166
 Phinehas 429
 Prudence 166
 Rachel (Fish) 168–169
 Rachel (Hills) 170
 Sally 429
 Sally (Judd) 165n
 Sarah (Baldwin) 168
 Sarah (White) 170
 Stephen 168n 169
 Timothy 168 169
 Zerviah 167

PAGET

Dowsabel 223

PAINE

Joane 371
 Marietta 202
 Stephen 270 279

PALGRAVE

Anna 70

PALMER

Elizabeth 270
 Rebecca 45
 Thomas 427

PARK

Asael 420
 Jane 210n

PARKS

Lucy (Boughton) 426
 Shelton 426

PATCH

Andrew 80
 Elizabeth 80 140
 Elizabeth (Poland) 80
 Hannah 80
 Isaac 80
 James 77
 John 77
 Mark 80
 Mary 80
 Rachael 80
 Rachel (Woodbury) 80
 Sarah 80
 Timothy 80

PATTERSON

Roger 195

PAUL

Alice (_____) (Chippe)
 55
 Eleanor (Bickerstaff)
 (Moorecock) 52 55
 56
 Giles 41 52 55 56

PAULET

Chideck/Chidiock 223
 Dowsabel (Paget) 223
 family 104
 Thomas 223 228
 William 223
 William, 1st Marquess
 of Winchester 223

PAULING

Anne (Lovelace)
 239n

PAVETT

Francis 357–358 359

PAYN

Rebekah 429
 Samuel 429
 Samuel N. 429

PEACOCK

Anne (_____) 19 20
 32
 Mary (Willis) 119–120
 179 186 187 188
 189
 Samuel 189
 Sarah (Edsall) 189
 William 119 187 188
 189

PEARSON

Benjamin 13n
 Dorcas 13n
 Dorcas (_____) 13n
 Elizabeth 13n
 Jeremiah 13n
 John 13n
 Joseph 13n
 Mary 13n
 Phebe 13n
 Samuel 13n
 Sarah 13n
 Stephen 13n

PEASE

Amanda Melvina (Call)
 292n

PECK

Albert 299n 303n
 Elijah 429
 Jedediah 429
 Orman 256
 Peter 429
 Sarah 429
 Virgil 256

PEIRPOINT

John 188n

PEIT

John 236

PEMBROKE

Philip, Earl of 261
 William, Earl of 261

PENNE

Katherine (Newman)
 265
 Thomas 265

PENNIMAN

Sarah 273 274

PERCIVAL

Gordon 421
 Sarah 421

PERCY

Hugh, 2nd Duke of
 Northumberland 214

PERKINS

Alice (Wright) 397
 398
 Elizabeth 79
 Elizabeth (Fowler) 75
 Emma (Dodge) 74 75
 Hannah 75
 Joseph 75
 Thomas 75 154
 _____ 398

PERRY

Abigail (Merrick) 55
 435
 Elizabeth (Foster) 127
 128
 Gershom 55 435
 John 128

PERT

Hannah (Morgan) 135
 Martha (Trow) 135
 Richard 135
 William 135

PETERSON

Mary 196n

PETRY

William 258 419

PETTIT

Mildred (Thorold)
 (Wilson) 196
 Percy 196

PEYTON

Sir Edward, Baronet
 223
 family 104 223 228
 Henry 223
 John 223
 Lawrence 223
 Valentine 223

PHARAO

Elizabeth 384

PHELPS

Anthony W. C. 103
Oliver 430

PHILIPS

David 419
Joseph 251

PHILLIPS

Abigail 86 87
Anna (Hunting) 86
David 258
Henry 86
Margaret 280
Samuel 87
Sarah 197n

PHILPOT

Eliza 421
Jane 257 418
Jane Eliza 421
Margaret 421
Mary 421
Mary Ann 421
Spencer 257 418 421

PHIPPEN

Mary 361

PHIPS

Sir William 359n

PICKERING

Thomas 128

PICKETT

Bethiah (Bartlett) 84
Joseph 84

PINCHBECKE

William 28

PITTENGER

Abraham 420
Eliza 420
John Thompson 420

PITTET

Mildred (Thorold) 19
20 21 23

PITTS

Bethiah (Robinson)
283
Emily Jane 433
Margery 121n
Peter 282
Samuel 275

PLAISTED

Ichabod 82

PLANT

Hannah 165–166
167

PLATT

Zephaniah 422

PLAYER

Thomas 416n

PLOWDEN

Sir Edmund 216–217
226
family 104
Humphrey 217

PLOYDEN

Francis 241

PLUMMER

Mary 14

POELLNITZ (von)

family 104

POINIER

Charles P. 426
Elizabeth 426
Jacob 426

POLAND

Elizabeth 80
Elizabeth (Perkins) 79
Elizabeth (Woodbury)
77 78
Jemima (Woodbury)
(Shaw) (Thompson)
78–79

Joseph 78–79

Joseph Jr. 72

Mercy (also called
Lucy) (Woodbury)
71–72

Nathaniel Jr. 77 78

Rachel 77 78

Samuel 79

POLEY

Margaret 395

POLLARD

Elizabeth (Cressener)
181 183
Gilbert 183

POLSTED

Agnes (_____) (Packer)
236
Henry 236n 237
Margaret 236n 237
Thomas 236 237

POMEROY

William Cooper 256
429

POOR

Edward 14
Elizabeth 14n
Elizabeth (Swett) 14

POPE

Charles Henry 63

POPE cont'd

Grace (Chelsham) 411
413n 414n 415n 416
417
Jane 414n
Roger 411 413n 414
415

POPHAM

Alice 244
Beatrice (Bohun) 243
244
Elizabeth 244n
Margery 244n
Sir Stephen 243 244

PORTER

Anna 76
Ira 422
John 422
Samuel 143
Sarah 422

PORTSMOUTH

Isaac Newton Wallop,
5th Earl of 215
Oliver Henry Wallop,
8th Earl of 215

POTTER

Joel B. 423

POUND

John 434

POWELL

Ann 421
Eliza 424
Grant 424
Jane 421
John Bleecker 424
Martin 421

POWERS

Andrew 292
Anna 292–293 296
Lois 292n
Lois (Emmons) 292
Martha 294
William 292n

PRATT

Aaron 284n
Dorothy 384
family 104
Mabel 430
Roger 111
William 430

PREEST

William 413n

PRESSON

Anna (Hill) 126

PRESSON *cont'd*

David 126
Isaac 126 127
Margaret (Foster) 126
127

PRESTON

family 104 344
Gene 119 138 148
George 334
Sir George 333 334
Sir Henry 334n
Robert, 6th Baronet
334
William 333 334

PRIDE

John 423

PRINTUP

Ann 256
Nancy 256
Sally 256
William 256

PROUDFIT

James 253

PRUYN

Geertie (Ten Eyck) 419
John T. 419

PURCHASE

Aquilla 41n
Thomas 41n

PUTTOS

Christian (Taylor) 408
Richard 408

PYNCHON

family 46–47 54

QUACKENBOS

Catharine (Bancker)
251
Esther 251
J. A. 251
Johannes 250

QUACKENBOSS

Jane (Van Alstine) 422
Vinsant S. Scot 422

QUARLES

Francis 347
Joanna 347 434
Ursula (Woodgate) 347
433–434

QUEMENEUR dit**LAFLAMME**

Charles 222–223 228
Eusèbe 222
family 104
Flavien 222

QUEMENEUR dit**LAFLAMME** *cont'd*

François 222
Hervé 222
Philomène 222

QUIDOR

Peter 252

QUIGGE

John 412

QUIMBY

Elizabeth 425
Ephraim 425

RADFORD

Margaret 234
Thomas 234

RAINSFORD

Richard 386

RAKE

Rober 431

RALEIGH

Sir Walter 111

RAMSEY

George 254
Grissel 254
Nancy 254

RANCES

Edward 411
Mary (Chelsam) 411

RANDALL

_____ (Mr.) 412n

RANDEL

Catharine 424
Jesse 424
John 424
Samuel Dodd 424

RANSON

Margaret 26

RAWSON

Edward 4
Rebecca 4

RAY

Desire 170

RAYMENT

Elizabeth 141
George 141
Jerusha (Woodbury)
74–75
John 138 141 142–
143 144
Judith (Finne)
(Woodbury) 119
138–139 140–141
142 143–144 145 148

RAYMENT *cont'd*

Rachel (Scruggs) 141
142
Rebecca (Conant) 145
William 141 143

RAYMOND

Benjamin 145 146
148
David 145
Elizabeth 145 146
George 145 147
Hannah 145 147
Jerusha 79
Judith 145 146–147
Mary 83 145 148
Nathaniel 144 145
148
Rebecca 145–146

RAYSINGE

Richard 181

REA

Elizabeth (Dodge) 75
James 75
Joshua 75
Mercy (Taylor) 75

READ

Christopher 81
Joseph 58

READE

Elizabeth 271
Margaret 367

RECTOR

Mary 255

REDMONDS

George 307–309

REED

Lucretia M. 352

REEDE

Roger 400

RENOLDS

Robert 234

REITH

Sarah 433

REYNOLDS

Mary 91
Nathaniel 91
Priscilla (Brackett)
91

RICE

Jeduthan 291n
Joseph 190n

RICH

Robert, 2nd Earl of
Warwick 401

RICHARDS

Alice (Long) 267
 Christian 267 268
 Elizabeth (Woodbury)
 142 144
 Henry 267
 John 144 267
 Matthew 267

RICHARDSON

Charlotte (McIntire)
 208
 Henry K. 207 208

RICHMOND

Silence 279n
 Stephen 279n

RICKEY

Elizabeth 197n

RIDLEY

James 183

RIGAUD de**VAUDREUIL de****CAVAGNAL**

family 104
 Philippe 220
 Pierre, Marquis de
 Vaudreuil 220 227

RIGGE

Elizabeth 197

RIGHTER

Michael 255

RISLEY

Allin 252
 Lucy 252

RIX

Mary 75

ROADS

Elizabeth 103

ROBERTSON

Martha (Born) 277n
 William 277n

ROBERTS

Anna 421
 Eliakim 421
 Elias 421
 Gary Boyd 120 102n
 Pamela 421
 Susanna 421

ROBERTSON

Florance Keeney
 360n

ROBESON

Gertrude 429
 John 429
 Susan 429

ROBICHAUX

Hannah P. (Usher) 418
 James 418
 _____ 257

ROBINS

George 267

ROBINSON

Abigail 274 276 281
 283
 Anna 274 276 280
 Anna R. 351
 Anne 282n
 Asa [Asey] 281
 Asher 279n
 Bethia 276 279–280
 283
 Ebenezer 279
 Ebenezer Jr. 279n
 Eliab 282n
 Elizabeth 274 276 284
 Elizabeth (Atherton)
 282
 Elizabeth (Cobb) 276
 282 283 285
 Elizabeth (Man) 414
 Fannie 285
 George 274 275 276
 281n 282–283 285
 Hannah 280n
 Increase 231 273 274
 275 276 277 278 279
 280–281 282 283
 James 276 278 279
 John 274 275 276
 281–282
 John Jr. 282
 John Tyrell 279n
 Jonathan 281n 282n
 Joseph 281n
 Josiah 274 275 276
 279 280
 Luther 279n 280
 Lydia 276 281 282n
 283 284
 Lydia (Bryant) 276
 281–282
 Margaret 281
 Margaret (Bonney)
 276 280 281
 Mary 274 275 278
 279n 282n 283n
 Mary (Challoner) 276
 278 279
 Mary (Williams) 279
 280

ROBINSON cont'd

Matilda 282n
 Mehitable 274 275
 276–277
 Mehitable (Williams)
 231 273 274 275
 279
 Molly 282n
 Naomi (Dean) 275
 277
 Nathaniel 282 283n
 Perez 282n
 Phebe 279n 280 281n
 Prudence 282n
 Sarah 276 279n 280
 Sarah (Penniman) 273
 274
 Sarah Ann 279n
 Sarah G. 273
 Seth 279n 280
 Stephen 281n
 William 274 275
 277–278
 Zebulon 281

ROBISON

Gertrude 429
 James E. 429
 John 429

ROGERS

Barbara (_____) 389
 394 395 405
 Daniel 389
 Elizabeth (Wilson) 390
 Esther 389–390
 Ezekiel 388 389 390
 391 403
 Ezra 390
 Hannah 389
 Jane 234
 Joan (Hartopp) 390
 Johannes 393
 John 234 393 395
 Margaret 389
 Margaret (Bishop) 389
 Mary 389 390–391
 Mary (_____) (Barker)
 390
 Nathaniel 390
 Rebecca 348 388 390
 395 402 403 404
 Richard 348 388 389
 390 391 392 393
 394 395 402 403
 404
 Robert 234

ROGERS *cont'd*

Samuel 389
 Sarah (Everard) 389
 Susan (_____) (Ward)
 390 394
 Thomas 234
 _____ 390

ROMEYN

John B. 422
 Thomas Jr. 35
 _____ (Rev. Dr.) 206

ROOSEVELT

Lydia Anna (later
 known as Lydia M.)
 (Latrobe) 231 233
 240n 248 348
 Nicholas J. 248
 Theodore 248n

ROOT

Charley 254
 Charley (Shepard) 254
 Elizabeth 254
 Polly 423
 Polly Maria 423
 Reuben 423
 William 254

ROPER

John 9

ROSOTHAM

Elizabeth (Church) 89

ROSE-TROUP

Frances 41

ROSS

Ebeneazer 253
 Nathaniel 431
 Sarah 431

ROTHDALE

Richard 414n

ROUSE

Faithful 11
 Mercy 11 12
 Suretrust (Starr) 11

ROWDALL

Thomas 378

ROWE

Christeen 254
 Henry 254
 John 254

ROWLAND

John 274 275 278
 Mary (Robinson) 274
 275 278 282n

ROWLANDSON

Elizabeth 367
 Thomas 367

RUCKE

Alice 396n 397 398
 399
 John 398–399 400
 Margaret 398
 Robert 398
 William 398

RUSCOE

Marie 164
 Rebecca 164
 Samuel 164
 Sara 164
 William 119 164

RUSHTON

Thomas 379

RUSSELL

Anna 420
 James 190n
 Martha 191
 Orlando 420
 Solomon 420

RYCKMAN

Hester 423
 Peter 428

RYDINGSVÅRD

Axel Georg 107–108
 Emma (Holmström)
 108
 family 104 107–108
 114

Karl 108

RYVES

Spencer 44

SABIN

Ann 20 21
 Ann (Thorold) 18 19
 20 21 23 24
 Ann (Thorold)
 (Anderson) [known
 as "Mrs. Sabin"] 194
 195 196–197 198
 Elizabeth 196n
 Henry 196
 James 196n
 Jane 196n
 Lydia 196n
 Phoebe 196n

SABINE

Ann 300n
 Caroline (Lovett) 299
 300
 William H. 299

SAFFORD

Joseph 294 295

SAFFORD *cont'd*

Martha 294–295
 Martha (Coats) 295
 Martha (Powers) 294

SAIGAL

Sunil 103

ST. GEORGE

Sir Richard 18 105

ST. JOHN

Cresset 399

SALERNE

Eleanor 244n

SALISBURY

Abraham 423

SALLS

Tim 273

SALTONSTALL

Sir Richard 8
 Samuel 8

SAMMES

Bennett (Wright) 403
 Edward 388 403

SAMPSON

Elizabeth (Church)
 (Rosbotham) 89
 family 104
 John 111–112

SANBORN

Melinde Lutz 192

SAND

Jacob 254
 Johannes Fisher 254

SANDER

Elizabeth 423
 Henry 423

SANDERS

Thomas 234

SANDERSON

Benjamin 163 295
 296
 Elisabeth (Green) 295
 Elizabeth 158–159 160
 295
 Mary 158 161 162
 296

SANDOZ

Edouard 99

SANDYS

Elizabeth 237 238n
 244
 Margaret (Cheney/
 Cheyne) 244n
 Sir William 238n
 244n

SANGER

Jedediah 256
Sarah 256
Walter 256

SARGEANT

William 356 357 358
360

SAUNDERS

Elizabeth 416n

SAVAGE

James 260 262 263
264 270n
William 399

SCHERMERHORN

Barney 420
Catherine (Banker)
251
John 251
Sarah (Lansing) 420
Simon 251

SCHOONMAKER

Catharine 424

SCHUYLER

Anna 251
Catharine 249 250
Jacob 423
Philip 424
Philip [I.?] 251
Philip P. 422
Tobias R. 426

SCOTT

C. 254
Joseph 81n
Mark 103

SCOVILLE

Charles M. 423
John 423
Sarah 423

SCRUGGS

Margery (_____) 141
Rachel 141 142
Thomas 141 142

SEELBACK

Cadarina 255

SEELY

Elizabeth 256

SELLON

Baker John 247n
Elizabeth 246n 247n
Humphrey 246n
James 246n
John 231 233 240n
246 247 348
Joseph 247n

SELLON cont'd

Lydia 247
Margaret (Spier) 245
246n
Martha Ann 247n
Mary 246n 247n
Mary (Hunt) 246
Rebecca 246n
Robert 246n
Samuel 231 233 240n
246n 247 348
Sarah 246n 247n
Sarah (Harman) 246
Sarah (Littlehales) 247
Sophia 247n
William 245 246 247
William Marmaduke
247n

SERJEANT

Catherine 88

SEVERY

Hannah 123 124

SEWALL

John 5n
Robert 5n

SEWELL

Ellen (Willis) 180 183
Henry 180 183

SEYMORE

Henry 428 431

SHAFER

Abraham 253
John/Peter Jr. 255
Margaret 422

SHANNON

John 107
William C. 421

SHARP

Bartholomew 427
Mary 427
Nicholas 427

SHARPE

Alexander 411 416n
Jane (Chelsham) 411
416n
John 416n
Mary 416n
Robert 416n
Roger 183

SHAW

Benjamin 78 79
Bethia 78 79
Bethia (Lovett) 78
Elizabeth (Cushing) 79

SHAW cont'd

Elizabeth (Meacham)
79
Jemima 79
Jemima (Woodbury)
78-79
Jerusha (Brown) 79
Peter 78 79

SHEARS

Ann (_____) (Gross)
188n
Deborah (Streeter) 188
189
Grace 188 189
Hannah 420
Israel 420
John 189
Judith 189
Mary 189
Mary (Willis)
(Peacock) 119-120
179 186 187 188
189
Mehitable 188 189
Samuel 119 188 189
Solomon 189

SHED

Ann (Lane) (Bray)
354-355 360 361
Zachariah 361

SHEDD

Daniel 355n

SHELDON

Elizabeth 423
Sally 423

SHELDRICKE

Elizabeth (_____) 265
266 267
Richard 265 266

SHEPARD

Charley 254
Ella E. 352
Reuben 252
Robert 397

SHEPHERD

Abigail 51
Elizabeth (Wright) 397
398
Francis 51
Nathaniel 51
Samuel 51
_____ 398

SHEPPARD

Walter Lee Jr. 103
William 349

SHERBURNE

Abigail (Thayer) 203
 Amy/Amey 202
 Eleanor 203
 Eliza 203
 George 203
 Henry 202
 Lucy 203
 Lydia (Jenckes) 203
 Marietta (Paine) 202
 Nancy 202
 Sarah/Sally 203
 Sarah (Lovett) 202 204
 William 202 203

SHERMAN

Jahaziel 424
 Nancy 424
 Sarah Ann 424

SHERWOOD

Debby 429
 Samuel 429

SHIELDS

Ann 258 418
 Daniel 258 418

SHIPBEY

Margaret 425
 Rosannah 425

SHIPPEL

Adam 426

SHIRLEY

William 152

SHOTTESBROKE

Eleanor 244n

SHOVE

George 272
 Hopestill (Newman)
 269 272

SIGGINS

William 234

SILL

Hannah 430
 Richard 430
 Silas 430

SIMONS

Anne 108
 Francis 108

SIMONDS

Hannah 75

SIMONS

D. Brenton 103

SINCLAIR

family 107

SKIDMORE

John 250

SKIDMORE cont'd

Nancy 250

SKIMMING

Grace 423

SLADE

Thomas 412n 413n

SLAWSON

Hannah 250
 Samuel 250

SLINGERLAND

Ann 419
 Douw B. 419
 Tunis 419

SLOCUM

John Jermain 103

SMEDES

Aldert 429
 Ann 429
 Elizabeth 429

SMITH

Anna (Woodbury) 72
 Anne 72
 Berthier? M. 252
 Charles 425
 Dean Crawford 192
 Ebenezer 72
 Eliza 425
 Elizabeth 72 76 270
 Ethel Farrington
 372n
 Hannah 72 291
 Hannah (Grover) 72
 Hazadiah 72
 Henry 9
 Joan (Barton) 270
 Joanna (Quarles) 347
 434
 John 242
 Joseph 32 33 367
 Lydia 72
 Lydia (Wright) 367
 Margaret (Elmes)
 (Damaris) 234 242
 Mary 13n
 Olive (Wright) 398
 399
 Rebecca 13 14
 Rebecca (Keyes) 9
 10 13
 Richard 270 399 434
 Samuel 59
 Sarah (Sellon) 247n
 Sophe 256
 Thomas 247n
 William 13

SMYTH

Alice 187
 Anne (Thorold) 31 32
 33 34
 Catharine 255
 Charles 255
 Dennys (Baresly) 176n
 Henry 34
 John 187
 Margaret 255
 Robert 176n
 Thomas 33 34 266

SNAPE

Audrey (Thorold) 406
 407

SNELL

Anna 427
 George P. 427

SOAME

John 403

SOUTHAM

Kathrine 267

SOUTHWICK

S. 430

SPARHAWK

Mary (_____) 271
 Nathaniel 263 271
 Patience (Newman)
 263 271
 Sybil 263

SPARREY

Jane 416n

SPAULDING

Abigail 292

SPENCER

Alexander 252
 Ambrose 422 430
 Austin W. 231 259 272
 Betsey 428
 Eli 428
 Elihu 428
 Giles 255
 Hannah 255
 Jenny 254
 Joel 428
 John 400
 Laura (Canfield) 422
 Mary (Clinton) 430
 Nathiel 428
 Paul 254
 Roxana 428
 Sally Rose 428
 Sarah 428
 William S. 255

- SPICER**
Elizabeth (Wolcot) 425
Isaac 425
- SPIER**
Anthony 245
Barbara (Castillion) 245
Margaret 245 246n
Margaret (Elmes) 239n 245
Richard 239n 245
- SPRAGE**
John 67
- SPRAGUE**
Abigail 119 149–151 152–157 158–159 160 161 162 173 231 290–291
Elizabeth 158 291
John Russel III 103
Samuel 150 290
Sarah (Greene) 290
- SPRIGGE**
William 266
- SPRINGALL**
Augustine 241
- SQUIRE**
Susan (Hastler) 403
William 403
- STAATS**
Henry G. 250
Joachim 254
John Y. 424
Maria 424
William I. 424
- STAFFORD**
Dolly 257 418
Joab 425
John 250 420
Margaret (Denniston) 250
Margaret (White) 420
Spencer 257 418
Susannah 425
- STACKPOLE**
Everett S. 5
- STALLON**
Joan (_____) 178
Thomas 178
- STALLON alias BUTLER**
Dorcas 173 174–175 178
Elizabeth 173 174 178
- STALLON alias BUTLER cont'd**
Elizabeth (Benbow) 173 178
Emmanuel 173 174 178
Katherine 173 178
Margaret 173 174 178
Mary 119 173 178
Mary (Dalton) 119 173 174 175 176 177 178
Parnell 173 174 178
Susan 173 174 178
Thomas 119 173 174 175 176 177 178
- STANTON**
Thomas 46
- STARBUCK**
Abigail (Woodbury) (Calef) 92
John 92
- STARES**
Thomas 46
- STARR**
Jehoshaphat 11n
Suretrust 11
- STATS**
Barrent 419
Elizabeth (Wendell) 419
- STAUNTON**
____ (Dr.) 412n
- STEBBINS**
Benjamin 429
Joseph 54
Mary 429
Rebecca (Colton) 54
Sarah 54
- STEEL**
Sarah 424
Timothy 424
- STEELE**
Daniel 422
Elizabeth 422
James 422
- STERLING**
Content 201 211–212
Nancy 255
- STETSON**
Ruth 282
- STEVENS**
Abigail 361 362
Amy 255
- STEVENS cont'd**
Mary 125
Samuel 361–362
Thomas 104 112 116
- STEWART**
Scott C. 103 120
- STEWART**
Colvill 429
Mattie 209
- STILES**
Ezra 4 19 20 21 196
Nathan 253
- STILLWELL**
Ann 252
William 252
- STITSON**
Elizabeth (_____) (Harris) 366 367
Mary (Houghton) (Norton) 366
William 66 366–367
- STOCKMAN**
Charles Currier II 103
- STOLP**
Catharine (Cryslar) 422
Peter 422
- STONE**
Bethiah 128
Elizabeth 76
Elizabeth (Allen) 404
Elizabeth (Herrick) 76
Isaac 76
Jane 127
John 404
Lucy 76
Lucy (Woodbury) 76
Mary 127 404
Mary (Chapman) 76
Rebecca 404
Rebecca (Wright) 348 388 390 391 392 396 404
Remember 135
Ruth (Knight) 127n
Samuel 76 127n 348 388 389 391 393 394 404
Sarah 169 404
- STOODLEY/STUDLEY**
Giles 41n 53 55 56
- STORER**
Elizabeth (_____) 263 271

STOREY

Martha 130n

STORM

Mary 422

STORY

Henry 124

Sarah (Hawkred) 31n

William 31n

STOTTClifford L. 3 40 56
435**STRANDE**

Petronille 333

STREETER

Deborah 188 189

STRICKLAND

Asahel 255

STRONG

Catherine 258 419

Elizabeth 425 430

Experience 425 430

Samuel 425 430

Sarah 171

Selah 430

STUARTLady Anne 214 215
225

family 104

John, 3rd Earl of Bute
214**STURMEY**

Caleb 417

Elizabeth 233 234 409

Elizabeth (Chelsham)
409 411 412n 417

Joshua 417

Robert 409 411 417

Sarah 233 234 243
409 417**SULLIVAN**

family 104 105-106

James 106

John 105-106

Margery (Brown) 106

SUMNER

Abigail (_____) 372

SWAIN

Abigail (Coffin)

(Woodbury) 91

Eliakim 91

SWAN

Conrad 340

Ebenezer 89-90

Hannah 90n

SWAN *cont'd*Margaret (Woodbury)
88 89-90**SWEDEN**Charles XII, King of F
107**SWENCESKI**Bolis Constantin 340
family 340**SWETT**

Ann 15

Ben 56

Benjamin 57n 10n

11n 12 14 15-16

Bethia (Page) 17

Dorcas 5 13

Elizabeth 14 15 16

Elizabeth (Taylor) 15

Hannah 12 14 16

Hannah (Devereux)
(Greenfield) (Knott)
14

Hannah (Merrill) 13

14

Hannah (Ward) 16

Hester/Esther 16

Hester/Esther (Weare)
15-16Jane (_____) (Hodges)
11 12John 3 5 6 7 10 11-
12 13n 14 15 16-17Joseph 5 10n 12 14
15 16

Mary 5 11 14 16

Mary (Baxter)

(Buttolph) 15

Mary (Plummer) 14

Mary (Hussey) 16

Mary (Kent) 17

Mercy (Rouse) 11

Moses 16

Phebe 6 11 15

Phebe (Benton) 56 10
13n

Rebecca 14

Rebecca (Smith) 13 14

Sarah 56-7 12 16

Sarah (Andrews) 16

Sarah (_____) (Brown)
17Stephen 5 10n 11n 12
13-14 16

Theodate (Hussey) 16

Thomas 7

SYMON

John 397

SYMONS

Thomasicia 371

TACK

James 428

TADLOW

John 176

TAFT

William Howard 193

TALLCOTT

Dan 422

Daniel 420

John 422

Lydia 420 422

TALMAN

Emeline 298

TANGUAY

Sophie 222

TARBERT

Jesse 348 388 405

TARBOX

Mary 73

Mehetabel 79

TAYLER

Joseph Rhodes 421

Sarah 421

William V.K. 421

TAYLOR

Barnabus 89

Carl Jr. 249

Chloe 258 419

Christian 408

Daniel 191

Elizabeth 15 407

408

Elizabeth (Turnour)
408

Gabriel 416n

Jane (Hodge) 249

John 258 419

John W. 249

Lettice 29 30 31 407

Mary 408

Maureen A.93

Mercy 75

Nathaniel Lane 3 18

34 103 120 194 347

353 363 406 435

Ruth 419

Sarah (Willis) 191

Thomas 408

_____ 258

TEBBOTT

Abigail (Thorold) 27
28 29 407
Deborah 29
George 27 28 29
Hannah 29
Prudence 29n
Rebecca 29
Tabitha 28 29
William 27 28 29

Ten BROOK

M. Abram 256

Ten EYCK

Andrew 425
Barint H. 426
Coenrat 425 428
Geertie 419
Gerritie 425 428
Helena 426
Myndert L. 257

TERBOS

Cornelia 251
Daniel 251

TEWKSBURY

Anna 124–125
Elizabeth (Hilton) 123
124
Emme 125
family 119
Hannah (Hilton) 124
Jacob 124
Jacob Jr. 124
John 122n 123–124
131
Mary 123
Ruth (Marsters) 124
Rebecca 124
Rebecca (Foster) 122
123
Sarah 123 125
Thomas 122 123 124

THACHER

Peter 350

THATCHER/THATHER

Abel Dockrel 258
419

THAYER

Abigail 203

THIRKELL

Joseph, Sr. 429

THOMPSON

Anthony 54
Hannah 291
Jacob 351

THOMPSON cont'd

Jemima (Woodbury)
(Shaw) 78–79
Joane 233
John 78 79
Katherine (_____) 47 54
Margaret 160
Roger 374
William 259

THOMSON

David 78
Mary (_____)78

THORNDIKE

Abigail (_____) 129n
Jonathan 73
Mary (Bachelor) 73
Paul 73 143
Rebecca (Dodge) 73

THORNE

Elizabeth 70 71
John 70 71 72 77 82
Martha (Wood) 70
Mary 72

THORNTON

Mary (Thorold) 406
407
Richard 407

THOROLD

Abigail 27 28 29 31
33 407
Alice 26 406 407
Alice (Foster) 25–26
27 406
Ann 18 19 20 21 23
24 31 32 33 34
Ann [known as “Mrs.
Sabin”] 194 195
196–197 198
Anne 25n 31 32 33
34
Anne (_____) 406
(Peacock) 19 20 32
194 195 196
Audrey 406 407
Bridget 31 33 408
Charles 22
Dorothy 19 20 21 23
196
Elizabeth 26n 33
Elizabeth (Cave) 408
Elizabeth (_____) 33
family 4 21 22 23
24–25 406
Francis 25n

THOROLD cont'd

George 3 18 19 20
22–23 24 25 26–28
30 31 32 34 120
194–196 336 406
407 408
Sir George 19 21 22
23
John 29 30 33
Sir John 20 21 23
Joseph 23 24 27 28
29 30 31–32 33 34
194 196n 408
Katherine (_____) 25
26 27 406
Lettice 31 32–33 34
408
Lettice (Taylor) 29 30
31 407
Lucy 25n–26n
Margaret 28 407
Marie 407
Mary 26n 27 30 33
196n 406 407
Mary (Peterson) 196n
Mildred 19 20 21 23
31 32 33 34 195
Mildred (Hawkeridge)
30 31 32
Prince 196n
Robert 19 21 23 25n
26n
Samuel 29
Sir Samuel 23
Sarah (Wickam) 196n
Susan (Cust) 26 27
28 407
Thomas 23 24 25–26
27 30 33–34 194
406 407
William 19 20 21 22n
23 24 25 26 27 33
196n 336

THRELFALL

John 173 369

THURSTON

Gardiner 199

TIFFIN

Anne 412n
Elizabeth 412n
Ellen 412n
Grace (Chelsham)
(Pope) 413n 415n
416 417
Kateren (Cleave) 412n

TIFFIN *cont'd*

Mary (Adnett)
 (Chelsham) 411-412
 Robert 412
 Susanna 412n
 Thomas 409 412n
 413n 414 415 416
 417

TILGNER-THEILER

Eleonora 329

TILLEY

Alice (Devenish) 40
 48 49
 Alice (Frost) (Blower)
 43 52
 Dorothy 48
 Edith "Eady"
 (Moorecock)
 (Garland) 41 42 43n
 45 46 47 51 52 53
 Eleanor (Bonger) 48
 Elizabeth 3 46 47
 49 54
 Elizabeth (_____) 49
 family 3 46
 Hugh 46
 Joan 48
 Joane (_____) 47
 John 3 40 41-42 43
 45 46 47 48 49 50
 51 52-54 56 435
 Jonathan 44 46 52
 435
 Joseph 47 48 49-50
 Marie 52
 Mary 50
 Mary (Hall) 43 44 50
 51 52
 Nathaniel 3 40 41
 43-44 45 46 49
 50-51 52
 Samuel 47 48-49
 Susan 44 45 50 51 52
 Tryphena 44 45 46
 51 52
 Warren 48
 William 3 40-41 43
 44 45 46 47 48 49
 50 51-52 435
 _____ 47

TIMS

Anna 267 268
 John 267

TINNEY

Sarah 371

TIPPET

Agnes 435
 Jone (Hill) 435
 Walter 435

TISDALL

family 104 105
 Fitzgerald 105
 Maria (Jameson) 105
 Michael 105

TITUS

John 255
 Nancy 255

TJERSVELT

Anna (Chatvelt) 337

TODD

Anne (Hudson) 286
 287
 Thomas 286 287

TOLL

Charles H. 427

TONEY

Susanna 351

TONKWRITE

Mary 253

TOOLEY

Francis 29 30 31 407
 Lettice (Taylor)
 (Thorold) 29 30 31
 407

TORREY

Clarence Almon 264
 356

TOWER

Esther 60

TOWNSEND

Charles Augustus 205
 Elizabeth Cornell
 (Lovett) 205
 Hannah 429
 Henry 429
 Isaiah 429
 Robert 424
 Solomon 429
 Susan 429
 Susan (Robeson) 429
 William Henry 429

TRASK

Abigail (Lovett) 74
 Benjamin 79
 Ebenezer 75
 Edward 74
 Elizabeth 79-80
 Elizabeth (Cushing)
 (Shaw) 79

TRASK *cont'd*

Mary 74
 Mary (Rix) 75
 Osmond 79n 143
 Sarah 75
 Tryphena (Herrick)
 79
 William 2nd 79

TRAVIS

Esther 85

TRAY

Thomas 267

TREBING

David Martin 103

TRENTHAM

Elizabeth 401

TRIPPET

John 234

TROW

Martha 135

TROWBRIDGE

Abel 426
 Anna 426
 Joshua 432
 Salmon 426

TRUAX

Abraham 255
 Andrew 255 426
 Caleb 429
 Isaac Jac. 422
 Peter 250
 Susanna (DeGraff) 426

TUCK

Joseph 433
 Sarah (Reith) 433

TUCKER

Esther (Tower) 60
 Hannah 3 57 62
 John 362
 Mary (Lane) 362
 Morris 60
 Patience 3 57 60
 61-62

TUPPER

Abigail (Woodbury)
 (Calef) (Starbuck) 92
 Benjamin 92

TURNOUR

Elizabeth 408

TUTHILL

Daniel 256
 Elizabeth (Seely) 256
 Elizabeth (Strong) 425
 430

TUTHILL *cont'd*

James 425 430
 Noah 256
 Phineas 256
 Samuel 430
 Susannah 430

TUTTLE

Natalie Thompson
 161n

TWITCHELL

Asa 62
 Benjamin 3 57 58 59
 60 61 62
 Catharine (French) 60
 family 57
 Hannah (Tucker) 3
 57 62
 Lydia (Fisk) 57
 Morris 60
 Patience 60
 Patience (Tucker) 3 57
 60 61-62

TYLER

Asa 427
 Nathan P. 427
 Patty 427

TYMS

Harriot Jane 254
 Michael 254
 Samuel John 254

TYRINGHAM

Elizabeth 416n
 Elizabeth (Chelsham)
 416n
 Elizabeth (Saunders)
 416n
 Francis 416n
 Jane 416n
 John 416n
 Thomas 416n

ULLMANN

Helen Schatvet 94 120

UNDERHILL

Lora A. 86 87

UNDERWOOD

Anns (Baresly) 176n
 Thomas 176n

USHER

Hannah P. 257 418
 John 257 418

V.D. BURGH

Edy 421

V.D. BURGH *cont'd*

John 421
 Mariah 421

VALENTINE

Ann 424
 Eleanor B. 424
 Isaac 424

Van ALEN

John E. 420
 Magdalen 257

Van ALLEN

Mary 256

Van ALSTINE

Jane 422
 Mary 423
 Winchy 423

Van ANTWERP

Cornelius 253
 Elizabeth 253
 Garret 253

Van BENTHUISEN

Benjamin 255
 Caty (Campbell)
 255

VAN BUREN

Martin 75n

Van DENBURGH

Agnes 420
 Gerret 420

Van DERZIE

_____ (Mr.) 428

Van DEUSEN

Abraham 424
 Andrews 428
 Angelica 424
 Rachel 424

Van DYKE

Elizabeth 430
 Lydia 430
 Matthew 430

Van GUISLING

Elias 425

Van HARLINGEN

Peter Stryker 251

Van HORNE

Abraham 426

Van HUYSON

Elizabeth 423

Van INGEN

James 257 418
 Peter S. 426
 William 250

Van LEUVEN

Peter R. 250

Van LOAN

Derkey 426
 Jacob 426

Van LOON

Julian 429
 Peter 429
 Sally 429 429

Van NESS

Rebecca 424

Van NEST

Catharine 257
 Ryneir 257

Van PATTEN

Jemima 250

Van RANSSELAER

Deborah Sanders
 419

K. K. 419

Margaretta 419

Van RENSSSELAER

Archibald 253
 Catharine 253 424
 Catherine/Catharine
 (Glen) 420 431

John I. 253 420 431

Magdalene 257

Nicholas Bogart 424

Robert S. 424

Van RENSSSELIER

Jeremiah 251
 Sibella Adeline 251
 Thomas Morris 251

Van SANTVOORD

Henry 305
 Lucy 305
 Mary Ann (Lovett)
 304-305
 Samuel 304 305

Van SCHAECK

Elsie 254
 Gosen 254

Van SCHAICK

Cornelius 250
 Gose 249
 Nicholas 250

Van SCHOONHOVEN

Corn's 424
 Rebecca (Van Ness)
 424

Van VALKENBURGH

Hannah 428
 Matthew 428

Van VECHTEN

Judith 250

Van VECHTON

Abraham 249 250
 Abraham 257
 Catharine 257
 Catharine (Schuyler)
 249 250
 Harmanus 249
 Lucas 249
 Maria Harriet 257

Van VLECK

Susanna 251

Van WIE

Arie 420
 Eunice (Walden) 420
 Garret W. 422
 Margaret 422

Van ZANDT

Gilbert 427
 Rebecca (Winne) 427

VAUDREUIL

Pierre Rigaud de
 Vaudreuil de
 Cavagnal, Marquis de
 220 227

VEDDER

Frederick 258 418
 Harms N. 250
 Jemima (Van Patten)
 250
 Maria 258 418

VEEDER

Ann 251
 Annattee 425
 Barent Mynderse 426
 Catharine 251
 Hendericus F. 251
 Johannes 425
 Maria 251
 Simon John 253
 Volkert S. 251

VERMAZEN

Marion 231 273 285

VERNOOY

Elizabeth 422

VERNOT

Nicolas 103

VIALL

Elizabeth (Smith)
 270
 John 270

VICARS

Agnes 384

VICTORY

Mary/John 251

VISCHER

Angettie 424
 Bastiaen T. 424
 Matthew 425
 Rosannah (Shipbey)
 425
 Sebastian 425

VISSCHER

Garret G. 254
 Garret T. 254
 Gerrit (Marselies) 419
 Machtel 258 419
 Mathew 258 419
 Rebecca (Visscher)
 254

von POELLNITZ

family 104
 Frederic Carl Hans
 Bruno 214 215–216
 226

von RICHTHOFEN

Eleonora 329
 Eleonora (Tilgner-
 Theiler) 329
 Ernest Rudolph 330n
 family 102 104 342
 Friedrich 329 330
 Hermann Praetorius
 329
 Johann Praetorius 102
 330
 Maria 329
 Samuel von 330
 Walter, Freiherr 330

VOSBURGH

_____ (Mr.) 424

VROOMAN

Jonas 256

WADE

Charles James 106
 Edward Ellis 106
 Elizabeth Alice 106
 Ellen Grace 106
 family 104 106
 Henry Nazer Martyn
 106
 John 106n
 Josua 183
 Katherine Octavia
 106
 Louisa Anne (Nazer)
 106
 Mark Edward 106
 William 106

WADHAM

Elizabeth (Popham)
 244n
 John 244n

WAGNER

William 431

WAITE

Joseph 12
 Joseph Jr. 12

WALDEN

Eunice 420
 Nathan 420
 Patience 420

WALDO

Ozias 427 430

WALES

James L. 351

WALKER

Sir Edward 108
 Marguerite 215
 Rob 185
 Thomas 195

WALLIS

Dorcas 361
 John 361
 Mary (Phippen) 361

WALLOP

family 104 215
 Isaac Newton, 5th Earl
 of Portsmouth 215
 Malcolm 215
 Marguerite (Walker)
 215
 Oliver 332
 Oliver Henry, 8th Earl
 of Portsmouth 215
 225

WALLS

Frederic 253 257

WALTER

Abigail (Phillips)
 (Woodbury) (East)
 86 87
 Hannah 419
 Thomas 86
 _____ (Col.) 258 419

WALTON

Elizabeth 145
 Henry 250
 Pernette Sara (De
 Maffei) 250
 Robert 378

WAND

Ann (Moore) 427

- WAND** *cont'd*
Marmaduke 427
- WARD**
Charles 426
Christopher 252 254
Hannah 16
Jonathan 419
Lewis 251
Margaret 252
Rachel 254
Robert J. 432
Ruth (Taylor) 419
Susan (_____) 390
394
Thomas 252
- WARDELL**
Hannah (Swan) 90n
John 90n
- WARDEN**
Isabel 381
- WARNER**
Austin 421
David 253
George 253
Mary 421
- WARREN**
Joan 238 240
- WARWICK**
Robert Rich, 2nd Earl
of 401
- WASHINGTON**
Augustine 327
George 58
Jane (Butler) 327
John 98
- WASILIK**
Patricia 192n
- WASSON**
George 255
- WATERHOUSE**
Mary (Swett) 16
Richard 16
- WATKINS**
Elizabeth (Baker) 288
Thomas 288
- WATSON**
Elizabeth 273 274
Freelove 350
- WATTERS**
David 424
Elizabeth 424
William 424
- WATTS**
Samuel 90
- WATTS** *cont'd*
Sarah (Osborne)
(Oxnard) 90
- WEARE**
Hester/Esther 15–16
- WEBB**
Alice (Hadley) 268
Anna 268
Returne 12
Thomas 268
- WEBSTER**
Benjamin 431
Charles R. 431
Cynthia 431
Daniel 127–128
Ebenezer 430
Hannah 430
John 430
Lucy 431
Mabel (Pratt) 430
Matthew 430
Rachel 431
- WEEDIN**
Grace (Shears) 188
189
_____ 189
- WEEKS**
Amy (Fish) 168n
Elizabeth 198
- WEGE**
Pharoah 420
- WELCH**
Elizabeth 414
- WELD**
Elizabeth (Wise) 368
John 188n
Joseph 368
Mary 368
- WELLAR**
Chloe (Beecher) 254
William G. 254
- WELLS**
Elizabeth
(Rowlandson) 367
Richard 367
Samuel 252
- WEMPLE**
Myndert 423
- WENDELL**
Agnes 427
Cathalina 430
Cattalina 427
Elizabeth 419
Harmen 427 430
- WENDELL** *cont'd*
John H. 427 430
Maria 427
Robert H. 427
- WEST**
Christian (Woodbury)
82
Elizabeth 125
John 143
Mary (Herrick) 82
Randy A. 3 5 17 63
69 119 164 179 191
231 286 289 347
364 368 432 434
435
Thomas 82 85
- WESTERVELT**
Cathalina 426
- WESTON**
Leslie 120
Robert Dickson 98
- WHALE**
John 287
- WHALEN**
Emily 300n
- WHATELY**
William 264
- WHEADON**
Abigail 166
Abraham 119 165–166
167
family 168n
Hannah (Plant) 165–
166 167
Isaac 166
John 165n
Martha 119 165 166
167 168
Mary (Page) 166
Prudence (Page) 166
Sarah 167
Submit 167
Thomas 165n 166
- WHEELER**
_____ (Mr.) 51
- WHELER**
Jane 411
- WHIPPLE**
Anna (Woodbury) 71
Jonathan 71
Paul 71
Ruth 37 38 39 200
201 202 204 206
207 297 302 306

WHIPPLE *cont'd*

Sarah 130n
 Stephen 71
 Susanna (Woodbury)
 71

WHITE

Anne 247n
 Eleanor 111
 Elizabeth 355n
 Elizabeth (Sellon) 247n
 family 104 110–111
 115
 John 40 48 110–111
 112 115 359n
 Jon Sr. 188n
 Margaret 420
 Mary (_____) 359n
 Richard 256
 Samuel 275
 Sarah 170 359n

WHITEINGE

James 28

WHITFORD

James D. 426

WHITING

Benjamin 32
 Sarah 425
 William 425

WHITMORE

William H. 97 98–99

WHITTEMORE

Hannah (Chawckley)
 68
 Mary (Knower) 67
 68–69
 Nathaniel 68
 Thomas 68

WHITTING

Hannah 74

WHITWORTH

William 386

WICKAM

Sarah 196n

WICKERSLEY

Jerom[sic] 241n

WICKES

Samuel 234

WIDMORE

Abigail 372
 Hannah 372
 Hester 372
 John 372
 Mary 372
 Sarah 372

WIDMORE/WIGMORE

Joyce (Linney) 371
 372
 Robert 371 372

WIGGINS

M. 253
 Mary 253
 R. 253
 Samuel Carman 253

WILCOCKS

William 89 10

WILKES

Mary 70n 82n 84–85

WILKINSON

Content 428
 John 428
 Martha 428

WILLARD

Samuel 94

WILLES

Gideon 422
 Mary 422

WILLET

Edward S. 429
 Margaret Wright 395n

WILLIAMS

Anna 423
 Edward Templeton 421
 Elizabeth (Watson)
 273 274
 Joseph 273 274
 Judah 421
 Mary 279 280 283 421
 Mehitable 231 273
 274 275 279
 Nathan 421 423
 Stephen 154
 Thomas 366

WILLIAMSON

Abigail 428
 Charles 428
 Christian 428

WILLIS

Anne 182 187
 Anne (_____) 185 186
 187
 Bridget (Baker) 181
 183 184 186
 Elizabeth 186 191
 Ellen 180 183
 Experience (Newell)
 190
 Ezekiel 351
 Ezra 181 182 184

WILLIS *cont'd*

Faith 183
 Grace 186 187
 Grace (_____) 119–
 120 179 183 184
 185–186 187
 Hannah 191
 Helen (Becon) 180
 Henry 184
 John 180 183
 Josiah 191
 Judith 182 185 187
 Mary 119–120 179
 186 187 188 189
 190
 Matthew J. 179
 Richard 180
 Roger 119–120 179
 180 181 182 184
 186 187 190
 Rose 180
 Ruth 190
 Ruth (Hill) 179 187
 190
 Samuel 179 180 181
 182 183 184–186
 187 190–191
 Sarah 191
 Sarah (Wood) 191
 Susan 180
 Susanna (Gleason)
 191
 Thankful 191
 Thomas 180 181 182
 183 184 186 187
 188 234

WILLIT

John Fryer 258 419

WILLOUGHBY

Anne (Knower) 65
 Charles, 2nd Baron
 Willoughby of
 Parham 217
 Edward 217
 Edward, 13th Baron
 Willoughby of
 Parham 217
 family 104
 Francis 434
 Grizell (Goldsborough)
 433–434
 Henry 217–218 226
 John 63n65
 Jonathan 434
 Rebecca 217

- WILLOUGHBY** *cont'd*
Robert, 1st Baron
Willoughby de Eresby
217
- WILLS**
Sam. Jr. 15n
- WILSHIRE**
Isabell 266
John 266
Mary 266
- WILSON**
Ambrose 196
Edmund 432
Edward 183
Elizabeth 390
Elizabeth (Rickey)
197n
Elizabeth (Rigge) 197
Faith (Willis) 183
Grindall 432
Helen 182
Henry 181 182 183
Isaac 197
John 198 432
Joseph 197
Mary 197
Mildred (Thorold) 196
Milo Jones 197n
Nicholas 183
Sarah (Phillips) 197n
Thomas 183 432
Valentine 183
____ (Mr.) 412n
- WIMBLE**
Catherine 110
Marie 110
- WINANS**
John R. 429
- WINCHEL**
Robert 53n
- WINCHESTER**
William Paulet, 1st
Marquess of 223
- WINGATE**
Dorothy (Bedell)
(Burwell) 328n
family 104 341
Roger 328
- WINGE**
Thomas 266
- WINNE**
Alida 420
David 420
Jellis 421
- WINNE** *cont'd*
Rebecca 427
Sally 421
Sarah 420
- WINSLEAD**
John 68
Sarah 68
- WINTHROP**
Elizabeth 271
Elizabeth (Reade) 271
John 53 66 271 286
- WINTON**
William 414n
- WISE**
Abigail 131
Elizabeth 368
- WISEMAN**
Anne 399n 400
Anne (Josselyn) 399n
John 399n
- WISNER**
Alfred Polydore 425
Maria 425
Mary 428
P. 428
Polydore R. 250
- WISWALL**
Mary 429
Noah 270
Samuel 429
Theodosia (Jackson)
270
- WITBECK**
Annie 251
Emma 250
- WILBORE**
Anna (Robinson) 274
276 280
Jedediah 274 275 276
280
Jedediah Jr. 280n
Joseph 280
Josiah 280n
Mehetable 280n
Mehitable (Deane)
280
- WILCOX**
Wayne 333
- WILLEY**
Samantha (Call) 296n
- WITHTILL**
Sir William 237
- WOLCOT**
Elizabeth 425
- WOLFE**
Ellis (Adams) 423
Jabez D. 423
- WOLFORD**
Elner 386
- WOOD**
Alice (Rucke) 396n
397 398 399
Ann 79
Anthony 422
Anthony à 260
Dorothy (Lovelace)
239n
John 233
Katernyn 398
Martha 70
Sarah 191
- WOODBURY/**
WOODBERRY. See
WOODBURY
- WOODBURY**
Abigail 92 134
Abigail (Coffin) 91
Abigail (Gardner) 92
Abigail (Phillips) 86
87
Andrew 3 70 73 76–
78 80 81 83–84 86
87 122n 134n 434
Ann (Wood) 79
Anna 71 72 73 80 85
122 125–126
Anna (Palgrave) 70
Barnabas [Barnet] 71
72
Benjamin 71 75–76
84–85 86 87 125–
126
Bethia 76
Betsy 80
Charla 119 138 148
Christian 82
Ebenezer 72
Elizabeth 71 74 78 80
87 92 136 138 139
142 144
Elizabeth (Church)
(Rosbotham)
(Sampson) 89
Elizabeth (Coffin) 92
Elizabeth (Elliot) 76
77
Elizabeth (Herrick) 70
Elizabeth (Patch) 140
Elizabeth (Smith) 72

WOODBURY *cont'd*

Elizabeth (Thorne) 70 71
 Elizabeth (Trask) 79–80
 Elizabeth (West) 125
 Emma 84
 Emma (Elliot) 81
 family 119
 Hannah 72n 73 84 87
 124n 138 139 142
 144
 Hannah (Dodge) 72
 73
 Hannah (Mayer) 83
 Hannah (Perkins) 75
 Hepzibath (Kilham) 78
 Hugh 88
 Humphrey 143
 Isaac 70 71 72 75 77
 80–81 82n 84 85
 James 124n
 Jemima 71 78–79
 Jerusha 74–75
 Joanna 81–82
 Joanna (Dodge) 434
 John 72n 77 78 91 92
 Jonathan 86–87 88 89
 90 91
 Joseph 125
 Josiah “Tertius” 79–80
 Josiah 75 80
 Judith 145
 Judith (Finne) 119
 138–139 140–141
 142 143–144 145
 148
 Katherine (Osborne)
 88
 Levi 75n
 Lucy 76
 Lydia (Adams) 71
 75–76
 Lydia (Dodge) 73
 Lydia 70n 71–72
 72–73 76 80
 Lydia (Lindsey) 89
 Margaret 88 89–90
 Margaret (Osborne) 89
 Mary 84–85 91–92
 139 144
 Mary (Bartlett) 83 84
 Mary (Elliot) 81
 Mary (Kilham) 78
 Mary (Reynolds) 91

WOODBURY *cont'd*

Mary (Wilkes) 70n
 82n 84–85
 Mary (_____) 87 88
 Merab (Coffin) 92
 Mercy (also called
 Lucy) 71–72
 Nathaniel 92
 Nicholas 70–71 74 76
 77 81
 Peter 73n 75 143
 Priscilla 92
 Rachel 80
 Samuel 73 87–88 89
 90
 Sarah 88 89 90
 Sarah (Dodge) 73n
 75n
 Sarah (Harmon) 80
 Sarah (_____) (Bazill)
 80
 Susanna 71
 Thomas 81
 William 3 77–78 84
 119 138 139 140
 141–142 144 148

WOODCOCK

Sir Thomas 103

WOODE

Thomas 397

WOODGATE

John 434
 Ursula 347 433–434

WOODIN

David 257

WOODMAN

Thomas 15n

WOODROFFE

Joh(a)n 241n
 Margery 240 241

WOODS

Ryan J. 103

WOODWORTH

Harry 428
 Robert 425

WORTH

Judith 68

WORTLEY-MONTAGU

Lady Mary 214

WRAY

Catharine 422

WRIGHT

Agnes 398 399
 Alice 397 398 399

WRIGHT *cont'd*

Alice (Rucke) (Wood)
 396n 397 398 399
 Bennett 403
 Bennett (Greene) 399
 400 402
 Dorothy 398 399
 Ebenezer 423
 Elizabeth 397 398
 402
 Fortune (Garraway)
 (Blount) 401
 family 396
 Gratiana (Jenkins)
 415n
 Jane 392 402 415
 416
 Jane (Butler) 399
 Jane (Jermyn) 392n
 Joan (_____) 397
 John 388 390 392 393
 394 395
 Judith 399
 Judith (Lindsell) 399
 400 401 403
 Katherine 397 398
 Lawrence 393 402
 Lydia 367
 Lydia (James) 402
 Margaret (Willet) 395n
 Martha 390 402 403
 404
 Martha (Castell) 394
 395 401
 Mary (Duke) 402
 Mary (Green) 397
 Nathaniel 392 402
 Olive 398 399
 Olive (_____) 396 397
 398 399
 Rachel 399 402
 Rebecca 348 388 390
 391 392 396 404
 Rebecca (Rogers) 348
 390 403 404
 Richard 415
 Robert 397 398 399
 415n
 Samuel 340 348 388
 390 392 393 394–
 395 402 403–404
 Susan 400
 Thomas 367 392n
 402
 William 403

WRYHT

John 176n

WYMAN

Francis 363

Thomas Bellows 149

150 353n 358

WYNGE

Matthew 266

WYNKOOP

Cathalina/Cathlina

251 258 418

Cornelius I. 428

James 251 258 418

Maria 428

Sarah 258 418

William 251

YATES

Abraham T. 255

Christ I. 252

Christopher A. 426

Daniel 251

Jane 255

Joseph C. 251

Joseph R. 258 418

Judith 255

Mary (Kane) 251

YORAN

Catharine 421

Jacob 257 421

YORK

Joseph 132n

Martha 132n

YOUNGER

William 413

ZOUCHE

family 338

_____ (barons) 338

NO SURNAME

Abigail 129n 372

Agnes 236 378

Alice 55 56 176-177

362

Ann 14n 19 20 32 64

188n 288 354 359

360 361

Anne 185 186 187

194 195 196

Barbara 389 394 395

405

Bethia 76

Bridget 367

Catherine 204 297

301

Cleve 412n

Deborah 129

Dorcas 13n

Dorothy 291

Edith 367

Elizabeth 13 33 49 65

66 242 263 265 266

267 271 288 294

366 367 369n 372

Frances 190

Grace 119-120 179

183 184 185 186

187

Hannah 301 302 414

Harriot 250

NO SURNAME *cont'd*

Henry 250

Jane 11 12 399

Joan 175 177 178 397

Joane 47

Judith 69

Katherine 25 26 27

377 378 406

Laura 204 297

Lydia 70 74 298

Margaret 119 250 270

399 411

Margery 141 378 379

Mary 73 78 81 86 87

240n 271 281 288

359n 387 390

Mosse 412n

Nancy_____ 300 301

Olive 396 397 398

399

Phebe 11n

Priscilla 172

Sally/Sarah 209 303

306 435

Sarah 17 70 82 255

300 301 356 435

Susan 390 394

Susanna 240n 374 383

Thomasine 239n

Winifred 382 386 387

SLAVES

Dido 88

Flora 82 160

Peter 78

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Table of Contents for Volume 176 (2022)

Winter 2022 (number 701)

Editorial	3
The English Connection of Robert ¹ Keyes of Watertown and Newbury, Massachusetts, and John ¹ Swett of Newbury <i>Randy A. West, Robert Battle, and Robert Charles Anderson</i>	5
“For the Gratification of Her Posterity”: George ¹ Thorold of Boston, Massachusetts, His Daughters of Newport, Rhode Island, and Their Lost Legacy <i>Nathaniel Lane Taylor</i>	18
A Quest to Find the Parents of Cynthia Lovett Leads to a Valuable Probate Record Documenting the Lovett Family of Rhode Island and New York <i>Abigail B. Miller</i>	35
Rev. William Tilley of Broadwindsor, Dorset, and His Sons in New England: John, Nathaniel, and William <i>Clifford L. Stott</i>	40
Identifying the First Wife of Revolutionary War Patriot Benjamin Twitchell As Patience Tucker of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island <i>Herta Smith Klaman</i>	57
The English Origin of Thomas Knowler of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and His Brother George Knowler of Charlestown and Malden, Massachusetts <i>Randy A. West</i>	63
William ¹ Woodbury of Salem and Beverly, Massachusetts <i>David C. Dearborn and John Bradley Arthaud (concluded from 175:360)</i>	70
Reviews of Books	93
A Roll of Arms Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society: Eleventh Part	97

Spring 2022 (number 702)

Editorial	117
Descendants of Salem “Witch” Margaret (Jacobs) Foster <i>William Wyman Fiske</i>	121
Identifying Judith Finne and the Early Family of William ² (<i>William¹</i>) Woodbury of Stepney, Middlesex, England, and Beverly, Massachusetts <i>Charla Woodbury, James Hamlin, and “Gene” Preston</i>	138
Samuel ¹ and Abigail (Sprague) Call of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Nova Scotia <i>Robert M. Call</i>	149
Baptisms in England of Two Children of William ¹ Ruscoe of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New York <i>Randy A. West</i>	164
Proving Martha Wheaton, Not Norton, as the Wife of Ephraim Page of Branford, Connecticut, and Greene County, New York <i>Susan Gardner Boyle</i>	165
Confused Cousins: Benjamin Ober, Mariner, of Beverly, and Benjamin Ober, Weaver, of Manchester <i>William Wyman Fiske</i>	172
Some Notes on the Ancestry of Mary ¹ Stallon <i>alias</i> Butler, Wife of Abraham ¹ Belknap of Lynn, Massachusetts <i>Robert Battle</i>	173

The English Ancestry of Roger ¹ Willis of Dorchester and Sudbury, Massachusetts, and His Sister Mary Willis, Wife of William ¹ Peacock of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and of Samuel Shears of Dedham and Wrentham, Massachusetts <i>Randy A. West</i>	179
The English Origin of William and Margery Hayward of Braintree, Massachusetts <i>Alexander Bannerman</i>	192
“For the Gratification of Her Posterity”: George ¹ Thorold of Boston, Massachusetts, His Daughters of Newport, Rhode Island, and Their Lost Legacy <i>Nathaniel Lane Taylor (concluded from 176:34)</i>	194
A Quest to Find the Parents of Cynthia Lovett Leads to a Valuable Probate Record Documenting the Lovett Family of Rhode Island and New York <i>Abigail B. Miller (concluded from 176:39)</i>	200
A Roll of Arms Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society: Eleventh Part (<i>continued from 176:116</i>)	213
 Summer 2022 (number 703)	
Editorial	231
The English Ancestry of Rodolphus ¹ Elmes of Scituate, Massachusetts, and His Cousins John and Samuel Sellon of Massachusetts and Lydia M. (Latrobe) Roosevelt of New York <i>Robert Battle and Henry B. Hoff</i>	233
The Journals of James Hodge, Gravestone Cutter of Albany, New York <i>Field Horne</i>	249
Samuel ¹ Newman of Dorchester and Weymouth, Massachusetts, and Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, His Origin and Early Career <i>Austin W. Spencer</i>	259
The Increase ³ Robinson Family of Taunton, Massachusetts <i>Marion Vermazen</i>	273
The English Origin of William ¹ Hudson of Charlestown and Boston, Massachusetts <i>Randy A. West</i>	286
Samuel ⁴ and Abigail (Sprague) Call of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Nova Scotia <i>Robert M. Call (concluded from 176:163)</i>	290
A Quest to Find the Parents of Cynthia Lovett Leads to a Valuable Probate Record Documenting the Lovett Family of Rhode Island and New York <i>Abigail B. Miller (concluded from 176:212)</i>	297
Review Essay of George Redmonds, <i>The Yorkshire Historical Dictionary: A Glossary of Yorkshire Words, 1120–c.1900</i> <i>Robert Charles Anderson</i>	307
New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2020	310
Reviews of Books	324
A Roll of Arms Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society: Eleventh Part (<i>concluded from 176:228</i>)	326
 Fall 2022 (number 704)	
Editorial	347
Monday Hector, Born a Slave, Served in the American Revolution, Died a Free Man <i>Maureen Markt Dearborn</i>	349
Two More Daughters of James ¹ Lane of Malden, Massachusetts, and Casco, Maine <i>Nathaniel Lane Taylor</i>	353

The English Origin of Thomas ¹ Harris of Winnisimmet (Chelsea), Massachusetts <i>Randy A. West</i>	364
The Identity of Ann, Wife of Thomas ¹ Jones of Hingham, Hull, and Manchester, Massachusetts <i>Robert Battle</i>	369
The English Origins of Winifred (Hensman) Holman of Cambridge, Massachusetts <i>Travis Dodge Miscia</i>	374
The Identity and English Ancestry of Rev. Samuel Stone's First Wife: Rebecca Wright, Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Rogers <i>Jesse Tarbert</i>	388
Addenda to the Genealogy of George ¹ Thorold of Boston, Massachusetts <i>Edward J. Davies</i>	406
The English Ancestry of Rodolphus ¹ Elmes of Scituate, Massachusetts, and His Cousins John and Samuel Sellon of Massachusetts and Lydia M. (Latrobe) Roosevelt of New York <i>Robert Battle and Henry B. Hoff (concluded from 176:248)</i>	409
The Journals of James Hodge, Gravestone Cutter of Albany, New York <i>Field Horne (continued from 176:258)</i>	418
Additions and Corrections	432
Index of Subjects in Volume 176	436
Index of Persons in Volume 176	439
Annual Table of Contents of Volume 176	490